



God Wonana Kaoabaisiyena

Are Bible

Contents

MARK Buka Kaobaisyena Mark i Kirumi wai	1
ACTS Saivira	33



God Wonana Koaobaisiyena

Portions of the Holy Bible in the Are Language of Papua New Guinea

Buk Baibel long tokples Are long Niugini

Language: Are

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 2011-2016 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 2011-2016 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

fa9b82ec-c431-56c5-95ee-979693d42a94

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0453-9

MARK

Buka Kaobaisiyena Mark i Kirumi wai

Wonaberena

Wara gairena Mark kaobaisiyena i kirumi i wona, “God Natuna Iesu Keriso kona, Wara Gairena. Iesu kona maragata ba wose biyina.”

John Babataito Biyina ana Rumamara

(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jhn 1:19-28)

1 Nikona wai God Natuna, Iesu Keriso warana gairena dagudaguna. ²Peroveta Isaiah i kirumi wai nanakasike, “God i wona, ‘Au kawariyonayona ani porai ini nao, am keta ina bobunagi.’

³Sebare kesana kupura momnai e paraparara, ‘Bada kairavina, keta ko bobunaga! Ba totorinai ina yewo.’”^a

⁴Kata John kupura momna i babataito, ba pipiya i wonewonisi, “Ami piragagoyosi ai koi nuwabirabira, ba kona babataito wai God ami piragagoyosi ina notataveyisi.” ⁵Judea biyisi ereonowasi ba Jerusalem meyagina pipiyisi ereonowasi si kasibau si nae John kurina, ba Jordan okowinai asi piragagoyo si tombaubaunisi ba si babataito. ⁶Ba John kana gara wai camel sini korokoronai si wosei, wai i kotei, ba abapayapayaya kwapirina i kikiruwei, ba kana kam sidim ba dudau i kamkam.

⁷Pipiya kurisi i raumamara i wona, “Sebare kesana muriku ai ina botu kona wai i maragata saki kega bage yauku, kega gaireku ba ata borunoma kana kae sumasuma ata tombaunisi. ⁸Yauku okowai a babataitoimi, saba

kona wai Kanuma Kaobaisiyenai ina babataitoimi.”

Iesu ana Babataito ba ana Ruruba

(Mat 3:13—4:11; Luk 3:21-22, 4:1-13)

⁹Kona maranai, Iesu Nazareth meyagina, Galilee kupurinai i botu, ba John Jordan okowinai Iesu i babataitoi. ¹⁰Ba Iesu okowai i rupaira i gegae ku teпа, ba sapama i kitai i tamotataru ba Kanuma Kaobaisiyena kinanina bage bunebune i gaigakira kurina. ¹¹Ba gamo sapa-mai i wona, “Kom Yauku natuku au nuwayauyauna kom ai ba a binuwa-gaire.”^b

Satan Iesu i Rurubai

¹²Ba yagiyagina wata, Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i naovei i kasibau ku kupura momna. ¹³Ba namai garagara aba payapayaya yabata si mana kao 40, ba Satan i botu i sakariyei. Ba God ana aneya si botu si baisi.

Iesu Banobanota Biyisi i Yorisi

(Mat 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15, 5:1-11)

¹⁴John si tere riuwei ku patuma yovena murinai, Iesu i veramaga ku Galilee ba God warana gairena e botubotu wai i rumamarei. ¹⁵Ba i wona, “Mara i botu, ba God ana basileiya i ner-atui! Koi nuwabirabira ba wara gairena koni geruwei!”^c

¹⁶Kao kesana Iesu Galilee torenai i yewo i nanae, ba Simon waresina Andrew yabata i kinanisi sewari si bigarui kairavina kosi wai banobanotisi. ¹⁷Iesu i wonisi, “Ko botu kona kibiku ba yauku ani beyebeyeimi mekabage pipiya kona konaisi.” ¹⁸Ba yagiyagina wata asi sewari si sumarei ba si kibi.

¹⁹I yewo i nae yoginaikei ba Zebedee natunatuna James ba John i kinanisi,

^a1:3 Isaiah 40:3 ^b1:11 Psalms 2:7; Isaiah 42:1; Matthew 12:18

^c1:15 Matthew 3:2

wakai asi sewari si yanuyanumi. ²⁰ Iesu i yorisi wai yagiyagina tamasi Zebedee ana saibisaibirisi yabata si sumarisi ba kona si kibi.

Iesu Kanuma Goyona i Kasibauni

(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Ba si nae ku Capernaum, ba Sabath marana i botu wai Iesu ku dugu yovena i riu ba bibeyebeyena i dagui. ²² Ba pipiya iyabosi ana bibeyebeyena si nonori wai si wareyei, kairavina ana bibeyebeyena ere maragasina kega bage kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi rutanisi.^d

²³ Kona maranai, sebare kanuma goyona i bonuwei wai i riu ku Jew biyisi asi ku dugu yovena ba i para, ²⁴ “Iesu Nazareth biyim, a kuirim kom kotoi, kom God ana kawariyonayona kaobaisiyem, awaika ke wiwaini kuna wosei kurikai, ku botu kuna kasibigoyonikai kona?”

²⁵ Saba Iesu kanuma goyona i kaotunei i wona, “Kawam e pota, ba nao sebare ke kasibau taveyei!” ²⁶ Kata kanuma goyona ere yagisina sebare i gusui, ba ere paraparana i kasibau taveyei.

²⁷ Ba pipiya tupasi si wareyei, ba si dagui si bikaoboneyana, “Niko awaika, bibeyebeyena wauna kona? Niko sebare maragata karinai wai kanuma goyogoyosi e kaotuneisi wai te bosisirei.”

²⁸ Ba Iesu warana yagiyagina wata Galilee kupurina ereonowana i bonuwei.

Iesu Pipiya Pesarisi i Yawasisi

²⁹ Maranai Jew biyisi asi dugu yovena si kasibau taveyei wai, yagiyagina wata James ba John yabata si nae Andrew ba Simon asi ku yove. ³⁰ Ba Iesu i verakasibau wai si wonei, kata Simon rawana wasikena i gubaga saki ana gawarai i dudauwa. ³¹ I nae kurina, yarona i yauni,

ba i taina bimsiri wai i yawasa, ba i dagui i bosaibirisi.

³² Kona rabisinai kao i gakira murinai, pipiya gubagubagisi ba iyabosi kanuma goyogoyosi kamosi yai ereonowasi si yaunisi si botu Iesu kurina. ³³ Ba pipiya pesarisi nao meyaga kaikaponai yove naonai si gaenisi. ³⁴ Ba Iesu kasi gubaga bubausi yai i yawasisi, ba kanuma goyogoyosi pesarisi i kasibaunisi. Ba kanumisi kega i damainisi kata awaika siti sisiyei kairavina si kuiiri kona wai kotoi.

Iesu Galilee yai i Rumamara

³⁵ Maratom didibarinai muri yai mara ita ru yasegana, Iesu i sikwana ba yove i kasibau taveyei. Ba i nae kupura momnai ba namai i rupari. ³⁶ Saba Simon turaturana yabata si kasibau kona si nuwenuweni. ³⁷ Ba si panani wai si wonei, “Pipiya ereonowasi kom te nuwenuwenim.”

³⁸ Saba Iesu i kaobeyisi i wona, “Tana nae ku meyaga mutusi, kosi yebo kamosi yai ana rumamara. Kona kairavina a botu.” ³⁹ Kata Galilee kupurina i yewo roboisi, Jew biyisi asi dugu yovesi kamosi yai i rumamara ba kanuma goyogoyosi i bikasibaunisi.^e

Sebare Leprosy i Yauni

⁴⁰ Sebare kesana leprosy sininai ba i botu Iesu kurina, i maere sogasoga ba i baba tupetupeni kata iti baisi, i wona, “Am waina wai kuni yawasiku.”

⁴¹ Iesu nuwanuwana i poya sakiyei, ba i bororona i borubai ba i wonei, “Au waina, ke yawasa!” ⁴² Yagiyagina wata leprosy i kasibau taveyei, ba sebarena i yawasa. ⁴³ Damanina ba Iesu sisiya padapadana i berei ba i pora taveyei. ⁴⁴ Ba Iesu i wona, “Kega kesana kotoi ketai kuna wonei, saba totorina ke nae priest kurina ba ikesina sinim ina kinani,

^d1:22 Matthew 7:28,29 ^e1:39 Matthew 4:23, 9:35

ba ereonowasi sini geruwei kata kom ku yawasa wai, ke nae Moses puyo i wonei wai nanakasike ke puyobunuwa.”

⁴⁵Saba sebarena i nae ba kupura tupana i sisiya neubuwei wai koroto si kuira roboi kairavina kega rubana Iesu debai ita kasibau ku meyaga ba i ma taveyana, saba pipiya memei wata si mamana wai ereonowasi si botubotu kurina.

Iesu Sebare Digadigana i Yawasi

(Mat 9:2-8; Luk 5:18-26)

2 Maranai Iesu i veramaga ku Capernaum, ba warana i rakata kata kona wai yove yai. ²Kata pipiya ereonowasi si botu si kesanisi wai kega memei gawara masarena i mamana, matarai kona matamketai, ba Iesu i rumamara kurisi. ³Kona maranai sebasebare asi bata, sebare digadigana si kabari si botu Iesu kurina. ⁴Saba koroto i rakata saki wai kega rubarubana sebarena sita yauni sita riu kurina, wai si gae ku wadakupuna ba si rebui ba sebarena ana aba dudauwai Iesu naonai si tere kirei. ⁵Maranai Iesu asi bigeruwana i kinani wai sebarena i wonei, “Natuku am piragagoyosi a notataveyisi.”

⁶Saba bibeyebeyena biyisi mutusina i si mamana wai ikesisu kamosi yai si nuwanuwasuya. ⁷“Kata awaika kairavina niko sebare nikasike e bisisiya? God ikesisu wata piragagoyosi ina notataveyana!”

⁸Iesu yagiyagina wata nuwa sinenai i kuiri kata kosi wai awaika si nuwanuwasuyei, wai i wonisi, “Awaika kairavina nikasike ko nuwanuwasuya?” ⁹Mekona tapeyanina digadigana tana wonei, ‘Am piragagoyosi a notataveyisi’ kona, ‘Ke bomsiri, ba am yagoro ke yauni ba ke yewo?’ ¹⁰Saba ani beyimi kona kuiri kata Sebare Natuna maragata gwabinai kata niko dobu ai piragagoyosi ina notataveyisi.” Ba digadigana kurina i

wona, ¹¹“Ke bomsiri am yagoro ke kabari ba ke nae ku yove!”

¹²Pipiya ereonowasi si kinani ba yagiyagina wata i bomsiri ba ana yagoro i kabari ba i sutaveyana, ba si wareyei ba Bada si bokuwayei, ba si wona, “Kega meyana wose nikasike ka kinani!”

Iesu Livai i Yorei

(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:2-32)

¹³Iesu yebo i veramaga mena ku Galilee torena, ba koroto kaikapona si notuwei ba bibeyebeyena i dagui. ¹⁴Bibeyebeyena murinai i yewo i nanae ba Alphaeus natuna Livai tax aba yuyauna biyina, i kinani ana bagibagi gawarinai i mamana ba Iesu kurina i wona, “Ki sununuriku,” ba Livai i bomsiri ba i sununuri.

¹⁵Kona rabisinai, Iesu ana nonorayauna ba Pharisee biyisi te yoreyorei piragagoyosi biyisi yabata si kamkam. Ba pipiya pesarisi si kibi. ¹⁶Maranai kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi kosi wai Pharisee biyisi, Iesu si kinani piragagoyosi ba tax aba yuyauna biyisi yabata si kamkam wai ana nonorayauna si toirubaisi, si wona, “Awaika kairavina nikosi pipiya yabata te kamkam?”

¹⁷Saba Iesu nikona i nonori wai, kurisi i wona, “Kega pipiya yawayawasisi kairavisi a botu saba gubagubagisi ba piragoyosi pipiyisi kairavisi a botu.”

Iesu Bisiya Kairavina i Toirubai

(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 8:33-39)

¹⁸John ana nonorayauna ba Pharisee biyisi yabata si bisiya, ba pipiya si botu Iesu si wonei, “Awaika kairavina John ba Pharisee biyisi asi nonorayauna yabata te bisiya, ba komi wai kega?”

¹⁹Ba Iesu i kaobeyisi i wona, “Maranai tabine wau sebarena kana bonunu yabata te mamana wai, mekabage ini siya? Kega rubana, kairavina kona wai nai. ²⁰Saba mara e botubotu, kona maranai

tabine wau sebarena ini sumarisai wai kona maranai wai sini siya.

²¹ Ba kega kesana kotoi gara wauna mutuna ina yauna ba gara wadubona masarena ita popo potai, kairavina gara wauna tana wosei wai ina bo yogiyogo wai, gara wadubona ina taina sikai, ba masarena ina wosei ina rakata saki.

²² Kona kega kesana kotoi wine wauna ba ku wine bobitaurina katamanina ina sewai, ina wosei wai ina ruuwa wai wine kana bobitaura ini kwata, ba wine ba kana bobitaura sina goyo. Kega, wine wauna wai yebo kana bobitaura wauna.”

Sabath Badana

(*Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5*)

²³ Sabath kesana Iesu ana nonorayauna yabata wheat baona kamoni si yewo si nena ba wheat uwasi mutusi si poke. ²⁴ Kata Pharisee biyisi Iesu si wonei, “Awaika kairavina Sabath marana ba niko wose te wosewosei, ata kairuwana te bikasikotobi.”

²⁵ Saba Iesu i kaobeya i wona, “Komi David ana pipiya yabata soya si rabobo ba wose si wosei wai ko baiyavi kona kega? ²⁶ Priest kaikapona Abiathar ana marai i riu God ana ku yove ba bread bibigairenina i yauni ba i kani, ba mutusi turaturana i berisi. Ata kairuwana e wonowonita kata kona wai priest wata sita kani.”^f

²⁷ Damanina ba Iesu kurisi i wona, “Sabath i wose wai pipiya asi gairena kairavina, ba kega pipiya i wosei Sabath ana gairena kairavina. ²⁸ Kata Sebare Natuna wai, kona Sabath badana.”*

Sebare Yarona Kara Rukurukumina

(*Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11*)

3 Kao kesana Iesu i riu Jew biyisi asi ku dugu yovena ba namai sebare

yarona kara rukurukumina i mamana. ² Ba pipiya mutusi nai Iesu si bokibukibu kabitamni kata Sabath maranai sebarena iti yawasi wai siti kunumakei. ³ Iesu sebarena i wonei, “Ke botu niki ku naona, ba pipiya naosi yai kuni msiri.” ⁴ Ba Iesu pipiya i tourubaisi i wona, “Mekabage ata kairuwana e wonawona, kata Sabath maranai gairena tana wosei kona goyona, ba tani yawasa kona tana kasi-bunuwa?” Saba kosi kawasi si pota.

⁵ Iesu i kita nanagisi ba i yagisi, saba yebo i nuwapoyisi, kairavina kosi nuwanuwasi gudugudusi ba sebarena kurina i wona, “Yarom ke bokotoi.” Ba i kotoi wai i yawasa. ⁶ Kata Pharisee biyisi si kasibau taveyana ba si nae Herod ana pipiya yabata si dagui si ogatara kata mekabage Iesu sita kasibunui.

Koroto Kaikapona Iesu si Kibi

⁷ Ba Iesu ana nonorayauna yabata si kasibau ku Galilee torena, ba koroto kaikapona si kibisi. ⁸ Ba maranai Iesu i saibisaibira warana si nonori wai pipiya pesarisi, Galilee yai, Judeai, Jerusalem yai, Idumeai ba kupura Jordan sepinai, ba Tyre ba Sidon ereonowasi si botu. ⁹ Ba koroto i rakata saki, kona kairavina wai Iesu ana nonorayauna i wonisi, kata waka sita bobunagi kairavina wai kega koroto sita una raturatuisi.⁸ ¹⁰ Pipiya pesarisi i yawasisi, kona kairavina gubagubagisi pesarisi si biratu kurina kata sita borubai. ¹¹ Ba maranai kanuma goyogoyosi, Iesu si kinani wai naonai si peku ba si rasarasa, “Kom God Natuna!”

¹² Saba Iesu sisiya padapadana i berisi, kata kega siti mamatara kata kona kotoi.

*2:28 Sebare natuna wai kona Messiah ba Sabath Badana.

^f2:26 1 Samuel 21:1-6 ⁸3:9 Mark 4:1; Luke 5:1-3

Apostle i Bine

(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16; Act 1:15)

¹³ Iesu i gae ku koya tepana ba ana waina pipiyisi i yorisi wai kurina si nae. ¹⁴ Ba pipiya asi 12 i bineisi ba i yorisi apostle ba iti poraisi sita kasibau sita rumamara. ¹⁵ Ba yebo bibadana maragasina sita yauni ba kanuma goyogoyosi sita rukwabina.

¹⁶ Nikosi pipiya asi 12 i bineisi, Simon i yorei Peter,[†] ¹⁷ James ba tuwateina John kosi Zebedee natunatuna, kasi waba i yorei Boanerges, kona basuna wai kosi yagisisi waiparara rutainisi. ¹⁸ Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, James kona Alphaeus natunatuna, Thaddaeus, Simon Zealot biyina, ¹⁹ ba Judas Iscariot, kona Iesu i wawane.

Iesu ba Beelzebub

(Mat 12:22-32; Luk 11:10-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Iesu i nae ku yove i riu ba yebo koroto kaikapona si notuwa mena, kata kona ba ana nonorayauna yabata kega rubana ba sita kam. ²¹ Ba nikona ana rakaraka si nonori wai si nae sita urabai ku yove, kairavina si wona kona i neganega.

²² Saba kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi Jerusalem yai si botu ba si wona, “Kona wai Beelzebub kamona i e mana, ba kona taupaumina maragata e bereberei wai kanuma goyogoyosi e bikasibaunisi.”^h

²³ Kata Iesu i yorisi si botu kurina ba maibai kurisi i sisiya i wona, “Mekabage Satan yebo Satan iti kasibauni? ²⁴ Kona mekabage basileiya kesana ikesina ina geyara meyei, ba ina geyara meyei wai, ina peku. ²⁵ Kona rakaraka kega sini nuwakesana wai sina geyara meyisi.

²⁶ Kona Satan ana pipiya yabata sina geyarana meyisi wai kega rubana sini msiri saba, sina momosa. ²⁷ Ba kega kotoi sebare maragasina ana ku yove ina riuni ba ana sawara ina pisikara. Saba kainaona ina kai kaupatumi ba kata muri yai ana yove ina rebui ba ina pisikara.

²⁸ Ba a bisuwonimi, pipiya asi piragagoyo ba asi bi gigima ana notataveyisi. ²⁹ Saba kotoi wata Kanuma Kaobaisyena ini gigimi wai, kona kega meyana ana notataveyei ba kona piragagoyona wai ina madamana.”

³⁰ Nikona i sisiyei kairavina si wona-wona kata kona kanuma goyona i riuni.

Iesu Sinana ba Warewaresina

(Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Damanina ba Iesu sinana ba warewaresina si verakasibau ba pipiya kesana si porai kata ita yorei ita kasi-bau. ³² Saba koroto si ma gwagwari wai kosi si wonei, “Sinam ba warewaresim matarai kom te nuwenuwenim.”

³³ Iesu i kaobeyisi i wona, “Sinaku ba warewaresiku wai iyabosi?” ³⁴ Ba pipiya si ma gwagwari wai i kinanisi ba i wona, “Sinaku ba warewaresiku wai nina! ³⁵ Kotoi wata God ana waina e wosewosei wai kona waresiku, nobuku ba sinaku.”

Baobao Biyina ana Maiba

(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

4 Iesu yebo Galilee okowina torenai bibeyebeyena i dagu meyei ba koroto i rakata saki si ma gwagwari wai i geru ku waka. Kata kamona i makira ba okowai i karukaruwei ba pipiya wai tore yai si bimsiri. ² Ba sawara pesarisi maibai i bibeyebeyisi.

[†]3:16 Peter basuna wai *akima*.

^h3:22 Matthew 9:34

³Ba ana bibeyebeyena kamonai i won-isi, “Koi tainabaenega! Baobao biyina kesana, i kasibau ana pesi ita bao. ⁴Saba ana pesi i rubusaga[‡] maranai wai mutusi si peku ku keta, ba manu si botu wai si kam roboi. ⁵Ba mutusi si peku tano ku akiakimina tepana, ba tano kega i rakata saki wai si rutiti yagiyagina. ⁶Saba maranai kao i gae wai i poya bunuwana wai, si kwasa, kairavina, warowarowisi kega sibo kikita kabitam. ⁷Ba mutusi si peku ku sinamona kamona wai sinamona pesi si waktuwana wai kega si uwa. ⁸Saba pesi mutusi si peku ku tano gairena, wai si rutiti kabitam si gae ba si uwa wai mutusi uwasi 30, mutusi 60, ba mutusi 100.” ⁹Damanina ba Iesu i wona, “Kotoi wata ere tainam wai, ke nonora kabitam.”

Maiba Basuna

(*Mat 13:10; Luk 8:9-10*)

¹⁰Maranai Iesu ikesina i mamana wai ana apostle asi 12 ba ana nono-
rayauna mutusi yabata si botu kurina,
ba si toirubai kata ana maiba basusi
wai awaika. ¹¹Ba Iesu i wonisi, “Komi
wai God ana basileiya mama bibuniy-
ina i berimi. Saba kosi mutusi kupunai
kairavisi wai, maibai a bisisiya, ¹²kata
kosi,
‘Sini bikinana saba kega sina kita panani
ba yebo sina nonora ba kega sina kuiri.
Ba sita kuiri wai siti nuwabirabira
ba God asi piragagoyosi ita
notataveyisi!’”

Tano Maibina

¹³Kata Iesu i toirubaisi, “Komi niko
bimaiba ko kuiri kona kega? Ba kega
kona kuiri wai mekabage bimaiba mu-

tusi kona kuira? ¹⁴Baobao biyina wai
kona God wonana e bobaoni. ¹⁵Pi-
piya mutusi wai pesi keta parinai e peku-
peku wai nanakasike. Kata Bada wo-
nana te nonori saba Satan e botubotu
nuwanuwasi ai e yuyauna taveyei. ¹⁶Ba
piyiya mutusi wai nanakasike bage pesi
te pekupeku ku tano akiakimina, kata
maranai God wonana te nonori wai ere
nuwasisirisi te yuyauni. ¹⁷Saba maranai
God wonana kairavina ruruba ina botu
ina ravisai wai yagiyagina wata sina
peku, kairavina warowarowisi kega sibo
kikita kabitam. ¹⁸Ba piyiya mutusi wai,
nanakasike bage pesi sinamona kamona
si rutiti wai, God wonana te nonori.
¹⁹Saba niko dobu yawasina ba mariyina
ebi kwarukwarumisi wai, God wonana e
wakuwaku tawani wai kega te uwauwa.
²⁰Ba piyiya mutusi wai nanakasike bage
pesi ku tano gairena e pekupeku, kosi
wai God wonana te nonori ba te yuyauni
ba uwasi wai mutusi 30, mutusi 60, ba
mutusi 100 tepanai.”

Kibe Kana aba Tutaura

(*Luk 8:16-18*)

²¹Iesu i wonisi, “Meyana kotoi kibe
e kapukapuni ba kabomai e kasikasi
tawani kona aba dudauwa gaburinai e
tereterei kona? Kega, ba aba tutaura
tepanai e tereterei.” ²²Ba awaika wata
mama bibuneyisi wai sina rudeba, ba
awaika wata baidibarai te mamana wai
sina ru yasegana.^j ²³Kom kotoi wata ere
tainam wai ke nonora kabitam.

²⁴Ki nuwanotanota kabitam kata
awaika ku nonori, mekabage ke
rubaruba wai kona rubana kesaninai
ina rubaim ba yebo tepanai ina tere
tawani.^k ²⁵Iyabosi wata wonaku si

[‡]4:4 Jew biyisi kasi kam kaimatanina wai te rau busaga kapurika ba menaga ta rau busaga wai rutaini.

ⁱ4:21 Matthew 5:15; Luke 11:33 ^j4:22 Matthew 10:26; Luke 12:2

^k4:24 Matthew 7:2; Luke 6:38

nonori ba si yauni wai tepanai ani rakasi, ba kotoi wata kega i yauni wai awaika yogina gwabinai e mamana wai ana yauna taveyei.”¹

Pesi e Rutiti Maibina

²⁶Ba yebo Iesu i wonisi, “God ana basileiya wai kona nikasike, baobao biyina ana pesi i baoni. ²⁷Pom ba kao, i dudauwa kona i mamana, ba pesi mekabage i supara ba i rutiti i gae wai kega i kuiiri. ²⁸Tano ikesina pesi e wosewosei e rautiti ba e uwauwa, kainaona dobona e tereterei, ba rurauna ba uwana e tereterei. ²⁹Ba maranai uwana e matumatura wai yagiyagina wata sebarena wheat e totoi, kairavina boyauna marana i botu.”^m

Mustard Pesina Maibina

(*Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19*)

³⁰Iesu yebo i wonisi, “Meo bimaiba tana yauni ba God ana basileiya tani sisiyei ba tani beyebeyena? ³¹Nanakasike bage mustard¹ pesina rutainina, kona wai yogiyoginai kei, ba kuna yauni tano kamoni kuna baoni. ³²Ba ina rutiti ina gae wai pesi ereonowasi bao kamoni ina waku tawanisi, ba ragaragana kaikaposi ina taura wai manu sina botu wakunai sina toga ba kasi nigu sina bowa.”

³³Ba bimaiba pesarisi wai nikona rutainina, Iesu wona kurisi i sisiyei kata pipiya God ana basileiya basuna sita kuira kabitamni. ³⁴Iesu pipiya ereonowasi kurisi i bisisiya wai i bimaiba, saba maranai kona ba ana nonorayauna wata wai, basusi i wonewonisi.

Iesu Sibe Goyona i Bobinubai

(*Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25*)

³⁵Kona rabisinai, Iesu ana nonorayauna i wonisi, “Tani garubona ku sepina.” ³⁶Damanina ba koroto si sumarisi ba Iesu waka kamoni i mamana wai yabata si nae. Ba waka mutusi yebo namai si mamana wai yabata. ³⁷Ba sibe kaikapona i dagui, ba yoyo si rakata saki wai waka yogina ikei ba ita rukwauruba.

³⁸Saba Iesu waka murinai iru kunuwana ba i dudauwa. Ba ana nonorayauna si rubaunui, ba si wona, “Bibeyebeyena biyim, mekabage ke nosinosi? Ba kota tana rukwauruba!”

³⁹Ba i bomsiri, sibe i kaotunei ba yoyo i wonei, “Ke ma guguba! Ki raboraabo!” Ba mara kesana sibe ibo yaragi ba niworowa i dauwa. ⁴⁰Saba ana nonorayauna i wonisi, “Mekabage wai ko nanaganagara? Ami bitumagana memena?”

⁴¹Ba kosi si nagara saki, ba si wona, “Niko sebare kotoi wai, sibe ba yoyo te bosisiri!”

Iesu Sebare Kanuma Goyona Kamoni i Yawasi

(*Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39*)

5 Ba kosi Galilee bogana si garubonei ku Gerasa kupurina. ²Iesu wakai ibi sukira maranai, sebare kanuma goyona i riuni wai karawagai i kasibau, ba i verabeyei. ³Niko sebare wai karawaga kamoni i mamana ba i maragata saki, kega kesana kotoi ita kaupatupatumi, chain wai yebo kega rubana. ⁴Mara i pearsa kaena ba yarona chain yai ba kiramai si kaupatupatuma, saba ereonowasi i yaraga robo, ba yebo kega kesana kotoi maragasina ba ita gebi nubai. ⁵Pom

¹4:31 Kona wai yogiyoginaikei nanakasike bage aveya pesina.

¹4:25 Matthew 13:12, 25:29; Luke 19:26 ^m4:29 Joel 3:13

ba kao karawaga kamoni ba koya tepasi yai i rasarasa ba ikesina sinina akimai i rutaratarai.

⁶Ba Iesu rabarabai i kinani wai sebarena i vera i botu ba naonai i maere sogasoga. ⁷Ba gamona kaikapona i parara, “Iesu, Kaidamo Sakina God Natuna, awaika am waina karikuai? God kana wabai a bibabaim kata kega kuna kasibigoyoniku!” ⁸Kata Iesu nikasike i wona, “Kanuma goyona, niko sebare ke kasibau taveyei!”

⁹Damanina ba Iesu i toirubai, “Kom kam waba kotoi?”

Ba sebarena i kaobeyei, “Kau waba Legion, kairavina yakai pesarikai niko sebare kamoni.” ¹⁰Ba Iesu i baba tupetupeni kata kega iti poraisi nao kupura sita kasibau taveyei.

¹¹Ba namai koya baranai poro yabosi si kamkam. ¹²Kata kanuma goyogoyosi Iesu si babai si wona, “Ki poraikai nokosi poro kurisi, kata kana riu ku kamosi.” ¹³Ba Iesu i damanina wai, kanuma goyogoyosi sebarena si kasibau taveyei ba si nae poro ku kamosi si riu. Ba porosi ereonowasi asi 2,000 rubana, si vera si gakira ku okowa tokana ba si toma bunuwa.

¹⁴Iyabosi poro si potapotaisi wai si vera si nae ku meyaga kaikapona ba sisiyina si sisiyei. Ba pipiya si nae awaika i tupuwa wai sita kitai. ¹⁵Saba maranai si botu Iesu kurina wai, sebare kanuma goyogoyosi kamoni wai ana nota wai gairenai, i gara ba i mamana wai si kitai, wai si nagara. ¹⁶Iyabosi, awaika sebarena kanuma goyona wai kurina ba yebo poro kurisi i tupuwa si kinani wai pipiya si wonisi. ¹⁷Damanina ba pipiya Iesu si babai kata asi kupura ita kasibau taveyei.

¹⁸Ba maranai Iesu i gerugeru ku waka wai kanuma goyona sebarena i riuni wai i yawasa ba i babai kata yabata sita nae. ¹⁹Saba Iesu kega i damanina, ba i

wonei, “Ke veramaga ku yove, ba Bada awaika kurim i wosei ba mekabage i nuwanuwanim wai am rakaraka ke wonisi.” ²⁰Ba sebarena i nae meyaga kaikaposi asi 10 kupurina kamoni, awaika Iesu i wosei kurina wai i sisiyei, ba pipiya si nonori wai si wareyei.

Wasike Raoboraobona ba Wasike Gubagubagina

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹Maranai Iesu wakai i garubona mena ku sepina wai tore yai i bimsiri ba koroto kaikapona si notuwe. ²²Jew biyisi asi dugu yove badana kesana kana waba Jairus i botu ba, Iesu i kinakinani wai i maere sogasoga. ²³Ba i babai i wona, “Natuku wasike ikei i gubaga saki, ba yogina ikei ina rabobo. Ke botu yarom tepanai kuna terei ba kuni yawasi kata ina mana.”

²⁴Kata Iesu yabata si nae ba koroto kaikapona si kibi ba si una ratu-ratui. ²⁵Ba namai wasike kesana ana tara i vera yepo karaku bodu 12 si kakaba. ²⁶Kata bai yawasa biyisi pesarisi kurisi i nae, kairavinai i paiwara saki ba ana mane ereonowana i garu roboi saba kega i yawasa ba kana gubaga i nonowi. ²⁷Maranai wasikena Iesu warana i nonori wai, koroto kamosi yai wata murinai i botu ba kana gara i borubai. ²⁸Kairavina i nuwasuya i wona, “Kana gara wata ana borubai wai ana yawasa.” ²⁹Ba maranai Iesu kana gara i borubai wai, yagiyagina wata ana tara vera i kakaba. Ba damina i yauni, kata kona wai i yawasa.

³⁰Ba Iesu damina i yauni kata maragata i kasibau taveyei, wai koroto kamosi yai i rusinimura ba i toiruba i wona, “Kotoi kau gara i borubai?”

³¹Ba ana nonorayauna si kaobeyei si wona, “Koroto si gwagwarim ku kinanisi ba ke bitoirubu kata kotoi i borubaim.”

³² Saba Iesu i kita nanaga tupetupena, ana waina ita kuiri kotoi niko wose i wosei. ³³ Ba wasikena i kuiri kata awaika i tupuwa kurina wai ere naganagarina ba ere kirokirorona i botu Iesu naonai i maere sogasoga ba awaika i wosei wai i suwonei. ³⁴ Ba Iesu i wonei, “Natuku am bigeruwana i yawasim, nuwanubai ke nae ba kam gubaga i kakaba.”

³⁵ Iesu karaku wata i bisisiya, ba wasaga Jairus ana yove yai si botu ba si wonei, “Natum i rabobo. Awaika kairavina bibeyebeyena biyina ke bisinikaini?”

³⁶ Ba awaika si bisisiyei wai, Iesu i nonora bigarui ba Jairus i wonei, “Kega kuna nagara ki geruwana mom.”

³⁷ Kega pipiya mutusi i urabaisi Peter ba James ba tuwateina John wata. ³⁸ Ba maranai si botu Jairus ana ku yove wai, pipiya si tutou ba si rasarasa wai Iesu i nonorisi. ³⁹ I riu ku yove kamona, ba i wonisi, “Awaika kairavina ko tutou ba ko binuwamotom. Pipiyaikei kega i rabobo; kona wai e dudauwa mom.”

⁴⁰ Saba kosi si bomanibei. Pipiya i wonisi si kasibau ku matara murinai wai, pipiyaikei tamana ba sinana ba ana nonorayauna si kibi wai yabata si riu i dudauwa wai kurina. ⁴¹ Ba Iesu wasike ikei yarona i yauni ba i wonei, “Talitha koum.” (Kona basuna, “Wasike ikei, ke bomsiri!”) ⁴² Ba wasike ikei yagiyagina wata i bomsiri ba yewo i dagui (kona kana bodu 12). Ba nikona si kinani wai si wareyei. ⁴³ Ba Iesu sisiya padapadana i berisi kata kega kesana kotoi sita wonei, ba i wonisi, “Kam sita berei ita kam.”

Peroveta Kega si Bokuwayei

6 Damanina ba, Iesu nao kupura i sumarei ba ana nonorayauna yabata si nae ana ku meyaga. ² Ba Sabath marana i botu wai i Jew biyisi asi dugu yovenai bibeyebeyena i dagui, ba

pipiya pesarisi si nonori wai si wareyei ba si toiruba si wona, “Niko sebare, memena nikosi sawara i yauna? Ba niko abi nuwasuya i yauni wai kona kiyakiyaya e wosewose? ³ Kona wai carpenter mom, Mary natuna ba warewaresina James, Joseph, Judas, ba Simon. Ba nobunobuna nina yabata ta mana mana kona?” Damanina ba si sinikikiyei.

⁴ Ba Iesu kurisi i wona, “Kupura ereonowanai wai peroveta te bokuwayei, saba ana meyaga damana kamonai ba ana dam ba ana rakaraka damana kamosi yai wai kega te bokuwayei.”ⁿ ⁵ Kona kairavina kega rubana kiyakiyaya kesana ita wosei, saba pipiya gubagubagisi kega pesarisi i borubaisi ba si yawasa. ⁶ Ba Iesu, i wareyisi kairavina asi bigeruwana wai kega.

Iesu Nonorayauna asi 12 i Poraisi

Damanina ba Iesu meyaga nununai i yewo ba i bibeyebeyena. ⁷ Ba nonorayauna asi 12 i yorisi kurina ba ruwaruwakesi i poraisi si kasibau ba maragata damana i berisi kata kanuma goyogoyosi siti kasibauwisi. ⁸ Ba i kaotuneisi i wona, “Ami wagawaga kairavina kega kesana awaika kona yauni, saba ami ruwakuna wata, kega kam, ba kautu, kona mane kana kautu ami kikiru ai. ⁹ Kae sumasuma ko kote, saba kega gara kana birauwa kona yauni.

¹⁰ Ba meo ku yove kona riu wai namai kona mamana yepo nao meyaga kona kasibau taveyei. ¹¹ Ba meo meygai kega sina verabeyimi, kona sina nonorimi wai koni bisumarei maranai kaemi yai momokara ko kasitataba ini mamatarisi sina kuiri kata wose goyona si wosei wai.”^o

¹² Damanina ba si kasibau si nae ba si rumamara kata pipiya asi piragagoyosi

ⁿ6:4 John 4:44 ^o6:11 Luke 10:4-11; Acts 13:51

yai sita tombaubaunisi. ¹³Ba kanuma goyogoyosi pesarisi siru kwabina si kasibau, ba gubagubagisi pesarisi olive wairoronai gayamisi si boroisi ba si yawasisi.^p

**Herod John Babataito
Biyina i Kasibunui**

(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴Taupaua Herod nikona i nonori, kairavina Iesu kana waba i rakata ba pipiya si kuira roboi. Mutusi si wona, “Kona John Babataito biyina rabobowai i bomsiri,^q ba kona kairavina kiyakiyaya kaimasawisi i wosewose.”

¹⁵Mutusi si wona, “Kona Elijah.”

Ba mutusi si wona, “Kona wai peroveta, nanakasike bage peroveta kamanina kesana.”

¹⁶Saba maranai Herod nikona i nonori wai i wona, “Niko sebare John, gayamina a kasiyaragi wai rabobo ai i bomsiri mena.”

¹⁷Herod ikesina i kaotunesi wai John si kaupatupatumi, ba patuma yovena kamonai si terei. Nikona wai Herod tuwateina Philip kaowana Herodias i rabai wai kairavina i wosei.^r ¹⁸Kairavina John mamanina Herod i wonewonei, “Nikona kega damanina kata tuwateim kaowana kuta utusekwai.” ¹⁹Kata Herodias John kurina i yagisi saki ba ana waina ita kasibunui saba kega rubana ita wosei. ²⁰Kairavina Herod John i nagarei wai ibo papari kairavina i kuiri kata kona, pipiya ana yawasa totorina ba kaobaisiyena. Maranai Herod John i nonori i bisisiya wai nuwanuwana i kairagaraga, saba yebo ana waina saki iti tinabaenegei.

²¹Damanina Herodias ana mara gairena i panani kata Herod ana tupuwa marana. Kam kaikapona i wosei, ana babada kaikaposi, abiya babadisi ba Galilee kana babada kairavisi. ²²Kona maranai Herodias natuna wasike i riu ba i binokonokoa riku wai Herod kana bonunu yabata si kinani wai si nuwagaire saki, ba taupauma wasike yegeyegena i wonei, “Awaika wata am waina wai ki babaiku wai ana berim.” ²³Ba kaobiyojobana maragasina i berei i wona, “Awaika kuni baba wai ana berim! Nanakasike abisiri yia au basileiya sepina rubana.”

²⁴I kasibau ba sinana i toirubai i wona, “Awaika kairavina ani baba?”

Ba i kaobeyei i wona, “John Babataito biyina gayamina.”

²⁵Wasikena yagiyagina wata i riu taupauma kurina ba i wona, “Au waina John Babataito biyina gayamina.”^s

²⁶Nikona taupauma i nonori wai, i nuwapoya saki saba ana kaobiyojobana i wosei wasikena kurina ana babada matasi yai, kata kega ita kasei. ²⁷Kata yagiyagina wata kasibunui biyina i kaotunei ba i porai, kata John gayamina ita botuwei. Ba sebarena i nae yove patumai John gayamina i kasiyaragi, wagawaga kairavisi kega rubana ana waina iti gesei. Ba yagiyagina wata kasibunui biyina i kaotunei ba i porai, kata John gayamina ita botuwei. Ba sebarena i nae patuma yovenai John gayamina i kasiyaragi, ²⁸ba gayamina kabomai i wani, ba wasike ikei i yauni i nae sinana i berei. ²⁹Nikona John ana nonorayauna si nonori wai si botu tupuwina si yauni ba karawagai si dogui.

§6:25 Wasike sinana ana waina John Babataito gayamina saba yegeyegena wai ana waina John gayamina kabomai kona i beyena kata yegeyegena nuwanuwana badobadoba. Nanakasike bage Bada sita bomanibe.

p6:13 James 5:14 **q6:14** Matthew 16:14; Mark 8:28; Luke 9:19

r6:17 Luke 3:19,20

Iesu 5,000 i Kanisi

(*Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jhn 6:1-14*)

³⁰ Iesu ana apostles si notuwa ba awaika si wosei ba si bibeyebeyena wai ereonowana si mamatarei. ³¹ Ba pipiya pesarisi si botubotu ba si nena kairavina, kega rubana sita kam, Iesu i wonisi, “Komi wata ko botu ba tana nae ku kupura bogana ba koni yakam.”

³² Kata kosi wata wakai si nae ku kupura bogana.

³³ Saba pipiya pesarisi si kinanisi si tauya wai pipiya mutusi si kinanisi ba si wara tetei wai pipiya pesarisi kae tano ai si vera si nao. ³⁴ Damanina ba Iesu i verakasibau wai, koroto kaikapona i kinanisi! Ba i kamyosukuvisi basuna kosi nanakasike bage sheep, kega ere kasi aba potapota.^s Kona kairavina i dagui sawara pesarisi i bibeyebeyisi.

³⁵ Kona maranai kao i kakaba, ba ana nonorayauna si botu kurina, ba si wona, “Nikona wai kupura bogana ba kao matapa i kakaba. ³⁶ Pipiya ki pora taveyisi sina nae kata bao ba meyaga dubosi yai ikesisi kam sina gimona ba sina kam.”

³⁷ Saba Iesu i kaobeyisi i wona, “Komi kam ko berisi sina kam.”

Ba kosi si toirubai si wona, “Mekabage kom am waina yakai bread 200 silver coins rubana kana gimona ba kana bereis sina kam kona?”

³⁸ Kata Iesu i toirubaisi, i wona, “Komi ko kinani, bread biyamo wata gwabimi yai?” Ba si panani, kata bread nima masiyana ba enaga siyauwa asi ruwamo.

³⁹ Ba Iesu ana nonorayauna i wonisi, kata pipiya si wosisi dugu yogiyogisi yai sisikorokoro tepanai sita makira. ⁴⁰ Damanina ba nanakasike si makira mutusi 100 ba mutusi 50. ⁴¹ Iesu bread nima masiyana ba, enaga siyauwa ruwamo i yauna. Ba i gagawa ku sapama

ba i kaikaiwa. Ba bread i botomni. Ba ana nonorayauna i berisi kata pipiya siti yabisi. Ba yebo enaga siyauwa ruwamo ereonowana i yabisi. ⁴² Ba ereonowasi si kam, ba si kam siyabagi. ⁴³ Bread ba siyauwa si kam boterei wai ana nonorayauna poga 12 si bonawisi. ⁴⁴ Ba kosi si kam wai sebasebare wata asi 5,000 rubana asi rakaraka yabata.

Iesu Okowa Tepanai i Yewo

(*Mat 14:22-33; Jhn 6:15-21*)

⁴⁵ Iesu ana nonorayauna yagiyagina wata i geruisi ku waka kata siti nao ku Bethsaida, ba kona ikesina muri yai pipiya iti pora taveyisi. ⁴⁶ Ba i pora taveyisi murinai, i gae ku koya barana pari kairavina.

⁴⁷ Rabisi pompom ai, waka wai boga basunai ba Iesu ikesina wai tano ai.

⁴⁸ Iesu ana nonorayauna sibe i tobeyebeyisi kairavina boe si bibagei wai i kinanisi. Maratom didibarinai okowa tepanai i yewo i nae kurisi ba yogina ikei ita tupasirisi. ⁴⁹ Saba maranai okowa tepanai i yewoyewo si kinani wai, si nosi bage kona momosika wai si rasa.

⁵⁰ Kairavina ereonowasi si kinani wai si nagara saki, ba yagiyagina wata kurisi i wona, “Koi nuwatora ba kega ko nagara niko yauku!” ⁵¹ Ba i sugae ku waka, ba sibe i botere wai kosi si wareyei. ⁵² Kosi bread 5 basuna kega si kuiiri kairavina kosi nuwanuwasi wai guduguduna.

Iesu Pipiya Gubagubagisi Gennesaret yai i Yawasisi

⁵³ Maranai si garubona ku Gennesaret si yota ba namai waka si rowai.

⁵⁴ Ba kosi wakai si bisukira maranai pipiya Iesu si kuiru taveyei. ⁵⁵ Kosi nao kupura ereonowana si verabauni, ba gubagubagisi asi aba dudau ai si kabarisi si nae memei Iesu si nonori i mamana

wai naka mena. ⁵⁶Ba memena wata Iesu i yewoyewo meyaga yogiyogisi, ba kaikaposi yai, waere yai, ba bigimona gawarisi yai pipiya gubagubagisi si teretere si mamana. Ba si bibabai kata kana gara damona wata sita borubai, ba iyabosi si borubai wai ereonowasi si yawasa.

Dobidobirina ba Kega Dobidobirina

(Mat 15:1-9)

7 Damanina ba Pharisee biyisi ba giu bibeyebeyena biyisi mutusi Jerusalem yai si botu, ba Iesu si gwagwari. ²Ba ana nonorayauna mutusi yarosi kega si bosusuwana, ba kam si kamkam wai si kinanisi. ³Pharisee biyisi ba Jew biyisi, ereonowasi asi dudura si kibikibi, kata kega sina kam, yepo sini yaro suwana ba muri yai sina kam. ⁴Ba maranai, gimona gawarinai sina botu wai sini yaro suwana ba muri yai sina kam, ba asi dudura pesarisi si kibikibi mutusi bage vedu, bayawa ba kaboma sina bosuwana kabitam.

⁵Kata Pharisees ba giu bibeyebeyena biyisi Iesu si toirubai si wona, “Kata awaika kairavina am nonorayauna kega wawata asi dudura te kibikibi wai kega te biyaro suwana ba kasi kam te kamkam?”

⁶Ba i kaobeyisi i wona, “Komi kwarukwarumimi, Isaiah i peroveta wona kabitam i tamo kirumi wai nanakasike, ‘Nikosi pipiya kawasi yai te bokuwayiku saba nuwanuwasi yai si notawapiku.

⁷Kosi kega nuwanuwasi tupanai tebo pepetiku,

kairavina kosi pipiya mom asi kairuwana si beyisi wai te bibeyebeyena.’

⁸Komi God ana kairuwana ko tere sirei ba pipiya mom asi dudura ko botawani.”

⁹Ba i wonisi, “Komi ami keta gairena ko panani wai God ana kairuwana ko tere sirei ba ami dudura ko kibikibi. ¹⁰Kairavina Moses i wona, ‘Tamam ba sinam ke kaobaisiyisi.’^t Ba ‘Kotoi wata tamana ba sinana ina kaobigoyoni wai sina kasibunui.’^u ¹¹Saba ko wona kata, sebare tamana ba sinana kurisi ina wona, ‘Memena bage bibaita gwabiku ai kona yauni wai Corban.’ (Kona wai puyo nuwanuwam tupanai God kurina). ¹²Komi wai pipiya ko bigesisi kata tamasi kona sinasi kega sini baisisi. ¹³Ami dudura pipiya ko bibeyebeyisi wai God wonana ko teretere sirei, ba wose pesarisi yebo nanakasike ko wosewosei.”

Sawara Pipiya e Bipudapadai

¹⁴Iesu korotosi i yore meyisi si botu kurina ba i wona, “Ereonowami koi tainabainegiku ba nikona kona kiuri. ¹⁵Kega kesana awaika matarai e riuriu pipiya ku kamona wai, e bipudapudai, saba awaika goyona pipiya nuwanuwani e kasikasibau wai e bipudapudai. ¹⁶Kotoi wata ere tainam wai ke nonora.”^{**}

¹⁷Ba koroto i sumarisu murinai, i riu ku yove kamona ba ana nonorayauna niko bimaiba basuna kairavina si toirubai. ¹⁸Iesu i toiruba i wona, “Ko kuiri kona kega? Kega awaika kesana matarai e riuriu pipiya kurina wai, kona piragagoyo. ¹⁹Kairavina sawarina kega e riuriu ku nuwanuwana kamona saba ku kamokamona mena ba yebo tupuwina e kasikasibau taveyei.” (Nikona i bisisiyei kamoni wai, Iesu i tere kabitamni kata kam ereonowana wai gairesi.)

^{**}7:16 Niko kewa kiruma wadubosi kamosi yai kega e mamana.

²⁰Ba sisiya i tuboi i nae, “Kata awaika pipiya kamonai e kasikasibau wai kona, piragagoyo. ²¹Kairavina pipiya nuwa sinenai, nuwanuwana kamonai nota goyogoyosi te botubotu, kakaiwaka, pisikara, kasibunuwa ba rukaipara. ²²Mataisiga, mutukasukasu, kaebotaina, nuwarauwa, kaobigoyona, notameyana, ba neganega wosesi. ²³Saba nikosi wose ereonowasi pipiya nuwa sinenai te kasikasibau wai, kona piragagoyo.”

Wasike Tumana ana Bigeruwana

²⁴Damanina Iesu nao kupura i sumarei ba i nae ku Tyre. Ba i riu ku yove kesana kairavina kega ana waina kotoi kesana ita kiuri, kata kona wai nai, saba kona kega rubana ita koba. ²⁵Ba wasike kesana natuna wasike ikei kanuma goyona i riu ku kamona, ba Iesu warana i nonori wai yagiyagina wata i botu ba i peku ku kaena. ²⁶Kona wai Gentile wasike ba Syria Phoenicia, kupurina kamona i tupuwa.

Iesu i babai kata kanuma goyona natuna kamona iti kasibauni. ²⁷Saba i wonei, “Kainaona pipiya gunaguna ke botereisi awaika te waiwainai wai ereonowana sina kani. Kega i gaire kata natunatum kasi kam ba kukou kuta berisi.”

²⁸I kaobeyei i wona, “Bisuwona, Bada, saba pipiya gunaguna te kam boririga wai kukou gaburinai te kamkam.”

²⁹Kata Iesu i wonei, “Nikasike ku kaobeyana kairavina, ke nae ba kanuma goyona natum matapa i kasibau taveyei.”

³⁰Wasikena i veramaga ana ku yove ba natuna i kinani ana gawara tepanai i dudauwa, ba kanuma goyona matapa wata i kasibau taveyei.

Iesu Sebare Taina Potapotana ba Kawa Potapotana i Yawasi

³¹Ba Iesu Tyre i sumarei ba Sidon kamonai wata i nae, i gakira ku Galilee enagina ba ku Decapolis kupurina i riu. ³²Kata namai sebare tina potapotana ba yebo kawa potapotana, wai pipiya mutusi si urabai si botu Iesu kurina ba si babai kata iti yawasi.

³³Iesu sebarena koroto kamosi yai i taina sirei ku parina murinai, yaroyarona i terei sebarena ku tainana. Ba kata i kanu ku nima rakorakona ba sebarena pepena i borubai. ³⁴I gagawa ku sapama ba yana i taveyei ba i wona, “Ephatha!” (Niko sisiya basuna, “Ke tamotatarah!”) ³⁵Yagiyagina wata sebarena tainana si tamotatarah, ba pepena i tapeyana ba sisiya kabitam i dagui.

³⁶Saba Iesu koroto i kaotuneisi kata kega kotoi siti mamatarei, ba i gesisi wai i kao biworaworaisi. ³⁷Pipiya ereonowasi si wareyei ba si wona, “Kona wose ereonowana i wose kabitamni wai taina potapotasi te nonora ba kawa potapotasi te bisisiya.”

Iesu Pipiya 4,000 i Kanisi

8 Kona maranai koroto kaikapona yebo si notuwa, ba kosi kega kesana awaika sita kani kairavina, Iesu ana nonorayauna i yorisi si botu kurina ba i wona, ²“Nikosi pipiya a binuwapoyisi, kairavina yabata ka mana kao ba pom tonu si kakaba ba kega kesana awaika si kani. ³Ba memei bage ani poraisi asi ku yove wai, keta dobonai sina bomesumesu ba sina peku kairavina mutusi wai rabarabai si botu.”

⁴Saba ana nonorayauna si kaobeyei si wona, “Niko kupura momna, ba memei kam tana yauni wai tani kanisi?”

⁵Ba Iesu i toiruba, “Komi bread biyamo wata karimi yai?”

Ba si kaobeyei si wona, “Asi 7.”

⁶Kata koroto i wonisi tano ai si makira ba bread asi 7 i yauni, ba i kaikaiwa ba i botomni ba ana nonorayauna i berisi kata pipiya si berisi, ba nanakasike si wosei. ⁷Yebo kosi gwabisi yai iyana soesoesi ruwamo si mamana wai i yauna ba kairavisi i kaikaiwa, ba ana nonorayauna i wonisi kata pipiya sita berisi. ⁸Ba pipiya si kam ba si kam siyabagi murinai, ana nonorayauna pipiya si kam taura wai poga asi 7 si bonuvisi. ⁹Ba sebasebare wata nanakasike 4,000 asi rakaraka yabata si notuwa, ba i pora taveyisi murinai, ¹⁰ana nonorayauna yabata si sugae ku waka ba si nae ku Dalmanutha kupurina mena.

**Pharisee Biyisi Matakira
Kairavina si Baba**

(Mat 12:38,39, 16:1-4; Luk 11:29-32)

¹¹Pharisee biyisi si botu ba si dagui Iesu si bikasekasemainisi raurubai kata matakira sapamai ita wosei sita kitai.^v ¹²Ba kona yana ita geyei ba i wona, “Awaika kairavina karaku pipiyisi matakira kairavina te bibaba? A bisuwonimi kega kesana abi matakira ana berisi.”

¹³Damanina ba i sumaris, i sugae ku waka ba i garubona ku sepina mena.

Pharisee Biyisi ba Herod asi Yeast

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴Ba ana nonorayauna bread sita yauni wai si nota wapei, saba karisi yai kesanaikei wata waka kamoni i mamana. ¹⁵Saba Iesu i kaotuneisi, “Ko kinana kabitamnimi Pharisees biyisi ba Herod asi bibeyebeyena nanakasike bage yeast ina nunui.”^w

¹⁶Ba nikona kosi wata si dimeyanei ba si wona, “Kota bread kega ta yauna kairavina nikasike i sisiya.”

¹⁷Iesu asi bidimeyana i kuiri, wai i toirubaisi, “Awaika kairavina bread kega ko yauna wai ko bisisiyei? Komi ko kinakinani ba ko kuikuri kona kega? Komi karauwata nuwanuwami pada-padasi? ¹⁸Komi matami e mamana ba kega ko kinakinani kona? Ba tainami e mamana ba kega ko nonora kona? Ba ko notanota panani kona kega?”^x ¹⁹Maranai pipiya 5,000 kairavisi bread asi 5 a botomni ba si kam botaura wai poga biyamo koi bonuwisi?”

Si kaobeyei si wona, “Asi 12.”

²⁰“Ba pipiya 4,000 kairavisi bread asi 7 a botomni maranai si kam botaura wai, poga biyamo si bonuwa, ko yauna?”

Ba kosi si wona, “Poga asi 7.”

²¹Ba kurisi i wona, “Mekabage wai komi karaku wata ko biburuburuwei.”

Sebare Mata Potapotana i Yawasi

²²Kosi si botu ku Bethsaida, ba sebare mata potapotana kesana si botuwei, ba Iesu si babai kata ita borubai. ²³Ba Iesu sebarena yarona i yauni ba i naovei meyaga si kasibau taveyeyei. Ba sebarena matana i kanui murinai ba i borubai, ba i toirubai, “Kom kesana awaika ke kitakitai kona?”

²⁴Sebarena i gagawa ba i wona, “Eee! Pipiya a kinakinanisi saba nakasike bage keyama sita yewoyewo neubuwa.”

²⁵Iesu yarona i terei meyei sebare ku matana, ba matana i tamotatara ba i kinana kabitam wai sawara ereonowana i kinana. ²⁶Damanina ba Iesu i porai ana ku yove ba i wonei, “Kega kuna riu ku meyaga.”

Peter Iesu i Debei

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷Iesu ana nonorayauna yabata si nae ku Caesarea meyagisi, Philippi kupuri-

nai ba keta dobonai i toirubaisi i wona, “Pipiya te wonawona yauku wai kotoi?”

²⁸ Ba kosi si kaobeyei si wona, “Pipiya mutusi te wonawona kom John Babataito biyina, ba mutusi si wona Elijah, ba yebo mutusi te wonawona kom peroveta kesana.”^y

²⁹ Ba ana nonorayauna i toirubaisi i wona, “Komi mekabage ko wonawona, yauku kotoi?”

Ba Peter i kaobeyei, “Kom wai Keriso.”^z

³⁰ Ba Iesu i kaotunetuneisi i wona, kega kesana kotoi kona wonei kata yauku kotoi.

Iesu ana Rabobo i Kaogubei

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-24)

³¹ Damanina ba Iesu ana nonorayauna i dagui i bibeyebeyisi kata Sebare Natuna wose pesarisi ina paiwara. Ba Jew babadisi, priest kaiwabosi, giugiu biyisi sini sinikikiyei ba sina kasibunui ba kao tonu murinai ina bomsiri mena.

³² Nikona kurisi i sisiyana kabitamni ba Peter Iesu i taina sirei ku parina ba i dagui i kaorumatani, “Kega nikasike kuni sisiya.”

³³ Saba Iesu i rusinimura ana nonorayauna i kinanisi ba Peter i kaorumatani i wona, “Satan ku muriku ke nae! Kom am nota kega God karinai te botubotu saba pipiya karisi yai.”

³⁴ Damanina pipiya korotosi ba ana nonorayauna yabata i yorisi si botu kurina ba i wonisi, “Kom kotoi wata am waina kuni sununuriku wai ikesim ke kaotaveyim, ba am korosi ke kabari ba ki sununuriku.”^a ³⁵ Kotoi wata ana waina ikesina ana yawasa ina botawani wai ini siwani, saba kotoi wata yauku ba Wara Gairena kairavina ana yawasa ini

siwani wai, ina yawasa.^b ³⁶ Maranai sebare dobu tupana ina yoyoi ba pipiyina ina siwani wai awaika gairena ina panani? ³⁷ Kona, kega kesana awaikai ana yawasa ini gimonei. ³⁸ Saba niko rukaipara ba piragagoyo kintina asi marai kotoi wata yauku ba wonaku ini sinimayei wai, Sebare Natuna tamana ana kadarai, aneya kaobaisiyesi yabata sina botu wai ini sinimayei.”

9 Kurisi i wona, “A bisuwonimi komi mutumi nina ko bimsiri wai, God ana basileiya ere maragasina ina botu wai kona kinani ba muri yai kona rabobo.”

Iesu Sinina i Rubotabiri

(Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

² Ba kao 6 murinai Iesu Peter, James ba John i naovisi ba yabata koya kaikapona si gaeni, ba namai kosi wata si mana, ba namai matasi yai ba sinina i rubotabiri. ³ Kata kana gara i poepoe saki ba mata kamokamosina, kega kesana kotoi dobu ai kana gara ita bosuwei wai nanakasike. ⁴ Ba kona maranai Elijah ba Moses si rerematara ba Iesu yabata si bisisiya wai si kinanisi. ⁵ Ba Peter Iesu kurina i wona, “Bibeyebeyena biyim, i gaire saki kata yakai nina, ke wona kata guguba tonu kana bowaisi, kesana kom kairavim, ba kesana Moses ba kesana Elijah kairavina.” ⁶ Kosi si nagara saki kairavina kega i kuiri awaika iti sisiyei.

⁷ Damanina ba guba i botu ba i waku tawanisi, ba guba kamonai gamo si nonori. “Nikona natuku, au nuwayauyauna. Koi tina bainegei!”^{cd}

⁸ Ba yagigagina wata si kita nanaga wai, kega kotoi si kinani, saba Iesu ikesina wata nai i mamana.

^y8:28 Mark 6:14,15; Luke 9:7,8 ^z8:29 John 6:69 ^a8:34 Matthew 10:38; Luke 14:27 ^b8:35 Matthew 10:39; Luke 17:33; John 12:25 ^c9:7 2 Peter 1:17,18
^d9:7 Matthew 3:17; Mark 1:11; Luke 3:22

⁹Ba koya si gaigakirei maranai Iesu i kaotunetuneyisi, kata awaika si kitai wai kega kesana kotoi sita wonei, yepo Sebare Natuna rabobo ai ita bomsiri. ¹⁰Kata niko wose ikesisi nuwa sinesi yai si unatawana ba si bidimeyanei kata rabobo ai ina bomsiri wai basuna awaika.

¹¹Ba kosi si toirubai, “Awaika kairavina bibeyebeyena biyisi si wona kata Elijah ina kai botu?”^e

¹²Iesu i kaobeya, “Bisuwona kata Elijah ina botu kainaona kata, awaika ereonowana ina bobunagi. Saba, awaika kairavina wona i tamo kiruma kata Sebare Natuna ina paiwara saki ba sini sinikikiyei? ¹³Saba ana wonimi, Elijah i botu, ba matapa pipiya awaika si wiwainei wai kurina si wosei. Kona kairavina wona i tamo kiruma wai nanakasike.”

Iesu Sebareikey Kanuma Goyona Kamonai i Yawasi

¹⁴Maranai si botu ana nonorayauna mutusi kurisi wai, koroto kaikapona si gwagwarisi, ba kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi yabata si bikawapata wai si kinanisi. ¹⁵Ba maranai pipiya ereonowasi, Iesu si kinani wai si sikwanei ba si verabeyei. ¹⁶Ba ana nonorayauna i toirubaisi, “Komi awaika nokosi pipiya yabata ko bikawapatei?”

¹⁷Ba sebare kesana koroto kamonai, i kaobeya, “Bibeyebeyena biyim, natuku sebareikey kanuma goyona kamonai e mamana ba i wosei kata kega e bisisiya, wai a botuwei kurim. ¹⁸Maranai e botupeni wai, e bigarui ku tano, ba kawa puropurona e kasikasibau, ba nibona e bikutakikisi, ba yebo e patopatokai. Am nonorayauna ai babaisi kata kanuma goyona siti kasibauni saba kosi si wose kabai.”

¹⁹Iesu i kaobeyei i wona, “Abi pipiya naki, nota kabakabami! Mara biyamo yabata ta mana, ba yebo mara biyamo ani beyimi? Sebareikey ko botuwei kuriku.” ²⁰Kata si botuwei kurina. Ba maranai kanuma goyona Iesu i kinani wai, yagiyagina wata sebareikey i gusui ba i garui i peku ku tano ba i bikamtabitabiri ba kawa puropuro si kasibau.

²¹Iesu sebareikey tamana i toirubai i wona, “Mara awaika nikona i dagui?”

Ba tamana i kaobeyei, “Yogiyoginai i dagui. ²²Ba mara pesarisi i garu ku keyama karakarasina ba ku okowa kasibunuina kairavina. Saba kom rubana wai ki kamyosukuvikai, ba ki baisikai.”

²³Iesu i wona, “Eee! Kom kuni geruwana wai, kairavina kotoi wata e bigeruwana wai awaika ereonowana kurina damanina wata.”

²⁴Saba tamana yagiyagina wata i para i wona, “A bigeruwana! Saba ki baisiku kata au bigeruwana ina rakata.”

²⁵Ba maranai Iesu koroto i kinanisi si veravera kurina wai, kanuma goyona i kaotunei, “Kom taina pota ba kawa pota kanumina a kaotunetuneyim, ke kasibau taveyei ba kega meyana kuna riuna meyei.”

²⁶Kata kanuma goyona i rasa goyogoyo, i rugusugusu sakiyei ba i kasibau taveyei. Kata sebareikey kana kinana bage ita rabobo, wai pipiya si wona, “Kata kona wai i rabobo.” ²⁷Saba Iesu yarona i yauni ba i baisi i taina bimimsiri.

²⁸Iesu i riu ku yove kamona murinai ana nonorayauna ikesisi si toirubai si wona, “Awaika kairavina yakai kanuma goyona kega rubana kati kasibauni?”

²⁹Saba kona i kaobeya, “Pari yai wata nikosi kanuma sina kasibau.”

³⁰Kata Iesu ana nonorayauna yabata nao kupura si kasibau taveyei ba Galilee

yai wata si nae. Iesu kega ana waina kotoi ita kuirisi kata kosi wai memena, ³¹ kairavina kona ana nonorayauna i bibeyebeyisi i wonewonisi, kata Sebare Natuna pipiya goyogoyosi ku yarosi sina terei ba kosi sina kasibunui, ba kao tonu murinai ina bomsiri mena. ³² Saba kosi ana sisiya basuna kega si kuiri, ba si nagara wai kega si toiruba.

Kotoi i Rakata Saki

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Ba kosi si botu ku Capernaum ba yove kamonai i mamana maranai ana nonorayauna i toirubaisi, “Komi keta dobonai awaika ko bikawapatei?”

³⁴ Saba kosi kega si kaobeyei, kairavina kosi keta dobonai si bikawapata, kata kamosi yai kotoi i gae saki.^f ³⁵ Ba Iesu i makira ba asi 12 i yorisi kurina, ba i wona, “Kotoi wata ana waina ini nao wai, ini muri potapota ba ereonowasi kairavisi ina bosaibira.”^g

³⁶ Ba pipiyaikei i yauni naosi yai ibo bimsiriyeyi, i tararausi ba kurisi i wona, ³⁷ “Kotoi wata nikosi pipiya gunaguna kesana kau wabai ini naovei wai, yauku e binaoviku. Ba kotoi wata e bienoenowiku wai, kega yauku ikesiku wata e bienoenowiku, saba kotoi i poraiku wai kona e bienoenowei.”^h

Kotoi Kega e Biabiyita wai Kwainata

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Saba John i wona, “Bibeyebeyena biyim, yakai sebare kesana kam wabai kanuma goyosi i bikasibauwana wai ka kitai, ba ka wonei kata ita boterei kairavina kona kega kamoti yai.”

³⁹ Ba Iesu i wona, “Kega koni ge-sei kairavina, kega kesana kotoi kau wabai kiyakiyaya ina wosei ba yebo muri yai ina kaobigoyoniku. ⁴⁰ Ba kotoi wata kega e biabiyita wai kona kamoti yai.ⁱ ⁴¹ A bisuwonim, komi Keriso ana pipiya kairavina, kotoi wata kau wabai, okowa yoginaikei ina berimi wai ana maisana ina yauni.”^j

Bisakari ku Piragagoyo

⁴² Ba Iesu i wona, “Kotoi wata nikosi pipiya gunaguna te bigeruviku ba kesana ini sakariyeyi ku piragagoyo mena wai, kona pipiyina i gaire kata akima kaikapona kamyonai sita kausi ba ku enaga mena siti garu kirei ⁴³ Kona yarom kesana ina wosim kuni piragagoyo wai, ke kasiyaragi! I gaire kata yarom kesanaikei ba kuna riu ku yawasa mama damanina mena kega bage yaroyarom ruwamo ba kuna riu ku rabobo gawarina. Memena keyama e karakarata bonabona. Iesu kega e wonawona yarota tana kasiyaragi awaika ina wosita tani piragagoyo wai tana boterei. Kega toma goyona ina wosim kaowam kuna ravi wai toma ke boterei.^k ⁴⁴ ^{††} ⁴⁵ Kona kaem kesana ina wosim kuni piragagoyo wai, ke kasiyaragi. I gaire kata kaem sepina wata ba kuna riu ku yawasa mama damanina. Kega bage kaekaem ruwamo ba kuna nae ku rabobo gawarina. ⁴⁶ ^{‡‡} ⁴⁷ Kona matam kesana ina wosim piragagoyo kuna wosei wai ke tupabaisi. I gaire kata matam sepina wata ba God ana ku basileiya kuna riu. Kega bage

^{††}9:44 Niko kewa kiruma wadubosi kamosi yai kega kamosi yai e mamana.

^{‡‡}9:46 Niko kewa kiruma wadubosi kamosi yai kega e mamana.

^f9:34 Luke 22:24

^g9:35 Matthew 20:26,27, 23:11; Mark 10:43,44; Luke 22:26

^h9:37 Matthew 10:40; Luke 10:16; John 13:20

ⁱ9:40 Matthew 12:30; Luke 11:23 ^j9:41 Matthew 10:42 ^k9:43 Matthew 5:30

matam ruwamo ba ku rabobo gawarina mena kuna riu.^{1 48} Kona gawarinai ‘Motamota te kanikanisi wai kega te raborabobo ba keyama e karakarasisi wai kega meyana te sirasira bunui.’

⁴⁹ Ba pipiya ereonowasi keyama karakarasisi ba enaga puyobunuwa e bobunagisi wai nanakasike.

⁵⁰ Enaga wai gairena, saba maranai enaga damina ina gwaso wai mekabage tana wosei damina ina veramaga.^m Enaga kamomi yai e mana wai nuwanubai ko ma yabata.”

Kaowana ini Gesei

(*Mat 19:1-9; Luk 16:18*)

10 Damanina ba Iesu kona gawarina i kasibau taveyei ba i nae ku Judea kupurina ba Jordan okowina i garubonei. Ba pipiya korotosi yebo si botu kurina, ba mamanina i wosewosei wai nanakasike i bibeyebeyisi.

² Pharisee biyisi mutusi si botu kurina ba si rurubai si wona, “Bisuwona ata kairuwana e wonawona kata sebare rubana kaowana ini gesei kona?”

³ Ba Iesu i kaobeyisi i wona, “Mekabage Moses i kaotunetuneyimi?”

⁴ Kosi si wona, “Moses i damanina kata sebare bibaubaurana pepana ina kirumi ba wasikena iti pora taveyei.”ⁿ

⁵ Iesu i kaobeyisi, i wona, “Moses niko kairuwana i kirumi, kairavina komi wai gayamimi padapadasi wona kega ko nonori. ⁶ Saba dagudagunai God sawara ereonowana i wosei ba, ‘sebare ba wasike i wosisi.’^o ⁷ ‘Kona kairavina wai sebare tamana ba sinana ini sumarisasi ba kaowana yabata sini kisanisi, ⁸ ba asi ruwamo sina botu sini bio kesana.’^p Kata kosi kega ruwamo saba, kesana. ⁹ Kona

kairavina God awaika i kapui wai, kega meo pipiya ini buburanei.”

¹⁰ Maranai kosi si riu mena ku yove kamona wai Iesu ana nonorayauna nikona kairavina si toirubai. ¹¹ Ba i kaobeyisi, “Sebare kaowana ini gesei, ba wasike kesana ina rabai wai, kona e raukaipara. ¹² Ba wasike yebo nanakasike, kaowana ini gesei, ba sebare kesana ina rabai wai kona e raukaipara.”^q

Pipiya Gunaguna ba Iesu

(*Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17*)

¹³ Pipiya, mutusi pipiya gunaguna si botuvisi Iesu kurina, kata iti gairenisi, saba ana nonorayauna si yegaisi.

¹⁴ Maranai Iesu nikona i kinani wai i yagisi, ba i wonisi, “Pipiya gunaguna ko boterisi sina botu kuriku, kairavina pipiya nikasike wai, God ana basileiya kosi karisi yai. ¹⁵ A bisuwonimi, kotoi wata God ana basileiya kega ina yauni, niko pipiyaikei rutainina wai, kega rubarubana ina riu ku kamona.”^r

¹⁶ Damanina ba pipiya gunaguna i tara-rausisi ba yaroyarona tepasi yai i taura ba i gairenisi.

Sebare Marimariyina

(*Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30*)

¹⁷ Iesu i dagui, i yewo i nena maranai, sebare kesana i vera i nae kurina ba naonai i peku i maere sogasoga ba i wona, “Bibeyebeyena biyim gairem, awaika ana wosei wai yawasa mamadamanina ana yauni?”

¹⁸ Iesu i kaobeyei i wona, “Awaika kairavina ku yoriku kata gaireku? Kega kesana kotoi gairena saba God ikesina wata gairena. ¹⁹ Kom God ana kairuwana ku kui, ‘Kega kuna

^{19:47} Matthew 5:29 ^{m9:50} Matthew 5:13; Luke 14:34,35

^{n10:4} Deuteronomy 24:1-4 ^{o10:6} Genesis 1:27, 5:2 ^{p10:8} Genesis 2:24

^{q10:12} Matthew 5:32; 1 Corinthians 7:10,11 ^{r10:15} Matthew 18:3

kasibunuwa,^s kega kuna rukaipara,^t kega kuna pisikara,^u kega pipiya kuni sisiya kwarumisi,^v ba kega bibuni yai kuna pisikara ba yebo sinam ba tamam ke bokuwayisi.^w”

²⁰ Ba sebarena i wona, “Bibeyebeyena biyim, maranai yauku yogiyogiku ai, ba i botu karaku nina, nikosi wona ereonowasi a wose robo.”

²¹ Iesu nuwayauyaunai i kinani ba i wona, “Sawara kesanaikēi wata kuna wosei. Ke nae am sawara ereonowana ki gimona, ba maisana moyamoyakisi ke berisi, ba ke botu kuni saununuriku, ba am mariya sapamai kuna yauni.”

²² Sebarena niko sisiya i nonori wai naona i rumitemitei. Ba ere nuwapoyina i sutaveyana, kairavina kona wai i mariya saki.

²³ Ba Iesu i kita nanaga ba ana nonorayauna i wonisi, “God ana ku basileiya riuna wai i padapada saki marimariyisi kurisi.”

²⁴ Kata nonorayauna wonana si wareyei saba Iesu i wona mena, “Pipiya gunaguna, God ana basileiya riunina wai i padapada saki. ²⁵ Kata rubana Camel ku siu niponina ina riu? Kega! Ba kona wai tapeyanina kega bage sebare marimariyina ina riu God ana ku basileiya mena.”

²⁶ Kata nonorayauna si wareyena sakiyei ba si kaoboneyana si wona, “Kata kotoi naki ina yawasa?”

²⁷ Iesu kurisi i kinana ba i wona, “Pipiya kurisi wai i padapada saki, ba God kurina wai sawara ereonowana tapeyana saki.”

²⁸ Damanina ba Peter i kaobeyei i wona, “Yakai sawara ereonowana kai sumamarana ba kai sununurim!”

²⁹ Iesu i kaobeyisi, i wona, “A bisuwonimi kega kesana kotoi ana yove tuwateiteina, nobuna, sinana, tamana, natunanatuna, ana kwapu ini sumamarana yauku ba Wara Gairena kairavina, ³⁰ ana maisa niko maranai kega ina bokabai ba 100 yebo tepana ina tere tawani ana yove, tuwateiteina, natunatuna, nobunobuna, sinasinana, ana kwapu. Ba bitupaketowana yabata. Saba mara murinai yawasa mamadamanina ina yauni. ³¹ Saba pipiya pesarisi karaku te binao wai sini muri, ba iyabosi te bimuri wai sini nao.”^x

Iesu ana Rabobona i Sisiya Meyei

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 13:31-34)

³² Iesu i nao si gegae ku Jerusalem, ba ana nonorayauna nuwanuwasi si kairagaraga, ba iyabosi si kibikibisi wai si nagara. Kata asi 12 i bosireisi ba awaika ita tupuwa kurina wai i wonisi. ³³ Koi tinabanege i wona, “Ta gegae ku Jerusalem, ba Sebare Natuna priest kaikaiwabosi ba kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi ku yarosi sina terei. Ba kosi sini kunumakei ba sina kaotaveyei ina rabobo, murinai Gentile biyisi ku yarosi sina terei. ³⁴ Ba kosi sini namei, sina kanukanui, sina kwapui, ba sina kasibunui. Ba kao tonu murinai ina bomsiri mena.”

James ba John asi Bibada

(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Kata Zebedee natunatuna James ba John, si botu Iesu kurina, ba si wona, “Bada, ka bibabaim kata awaika ka wai-wainei wai, karavikai kuta wosei.”

³⁶ Ba i toirubaisi, “Ami waina awaika ana wosei kairavimi?”

^s10:19 Exodus 20:13 ^t10:19 Exodus 20:14 ^u10:19 Exodus 20:15

^v10:19 Exodus 20:16 ^w10:19 Exodus 20:12

^x10:31 Matthew 20:16; Luke 13:30

³⁷ Kata kosi si kaobeyei, “Am tau-pauma aba makimakira kadakarina i kuna mamana maranai gwabimi yai kana makira, kesana kasumi yai ina makira, ba kesana gedumi yai.”

³⁸ Saba Iesu i wona, “Komi kega ko kuiri awaika kairavina ko bibaba, komi niko nuwapoya veduna ana tomani wai rubana kona tomani? Kona niko siniyara babataitona ana riuni, wai rubana kona riuni?”^y

³⁹ Ba kosi si kaobeyei, “Kana wosei.”

Saba Iesu i wonisi, “Komi vedu ana tomani wai kona tomani ba ana babataito wai kona babataito, ⁴⁰saba yauku kega ana wonimi kotoi kasuku ai kona geduku ai ina makira kona gawarina wai iyabosi kairavisi God i bineisi wai kosi asi gawara.”

⁴¹ Ba maranai asi 10 nikona si nonori wai James ba John kurisi si yagisi.

⁴² Saba Iesu ereonowasi i yorisi i kesanisi ba i wonisi, “Ko kuiri kata iyabosi te wonawona kosi Gentile biyisi wai asi babada te bibadisi ba asi maragata te biyakwarei ba te biporoporovisi, ⁴³ba komi wai kega nanakasike saba kamomi yai, kotoi wata ana waina ini bada wai ini moyaka meyei.^z ⁴⁴Ba kotoi wata ana waina ini nao wai ereonowasi kairavisi ina bosaibira ⁴⁵kairavina, Sebare Natuna i botu wai kega sita bosaibirei saba kona pipiya ita bosaibirisi, ba pesarisi asi yawasa kairavina ita bere meyei.”

Iesu Bartimeus Mata Potapotana i Yawasi

(*Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43*)

⁴⁶ Kata si botu ku Jericho, ba Iesu ana nonorayauna ba koroto kaikapona yabata meyaga kaikapona si kasikasibau taveyei wai, Timaeus natuna Bartimeus mata potapotana keta parinai i

makira ba i bikawakinana. ⁴⁷Ba maranai i nonori kata Iesu Nazareth biyina, wai i dagui i paraparara, “Iesu, David natuna, ki nuwanuwaniku!”

⁴⁸ Ba pipiya pesarisi si gesei ba si wona kata ita ma guguba, saba kona i parara saki, “David natuna ki nuwanuwaniku!”

⁴⁹ Iesu i msiri ba i wona, “Ko yorei.”

Kata si yoereyana mata potapotana kurina, “Ki nuwagaire, ke msiri e yoreyorem.” ⁵⁰Kata kana nuba gara i garu kirei, ba ere nuwagairenina Iesu kurina i nae.

⁵¹ Ba Iesu i toirubai, “Awaika ke wai-wainei ana wosei kairavim?”

Kata sebarena i wona, “Bada, au waina ani kinana.”

⁵² Iesu i wona, “Ke nae, am bitumagana i yawasim.” Kata marakesana matana i yawasa ba Iesu ketai i sununuri.

Iesu i Riuriu ku Jerusalem

(*Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jhn 12:12-15*)

11 Ba si verakasibau ku Jerusalem maranai, si botu ku Bethphage ba Bethany meyagisi ba Olive koyanai Iesu ana nonorayauna ruwamo i poraisi. ²Ba i wona, “Ko nae nao ku meyaga naoti yai koni bisukaibau maranai donkey sebare yogiyogina kega kesana kotoi i geru rubai nai si kausi wai kona panani. Ko tombauni ba kona botuwei nikei. ³Ba kotoi wata ina toirubami ina wona, ‘Awaika kairavina nikona ko wosewosei?’ Ko wonei, ‘Kata Bada e waiwainei, mara yoginaikei. Ba yebo yagiyagina kani porai ina veramaga.’”

⁴Damanina ba si nae wai donkey ketai yove matam ketanai si kausi si kitai wai si tombauni ba, ⁵pipiya mutusi nai si bimsiri wai si toirubaisi si wona, “Awaika kairavina donkey ko

tombauni?”⁶ Saba kosi Iesu i wonisi wai nanakasike si kaobeyisi. Damanina ba si boterisi si nae. ⁷ Maranai donkey si botuwe Iesu kurina wai, kasi tarasowo si garu gegeyana ku tepana, ba Iesu i geru.

⁸ Ba pipiya pesarisi kasi tarasowo ketai si yabara, ba mutusi wai keyama ragaragasi ere rurausi dipai si tara wai si yabara. ⁹ Ba iyabosi si nao si neneae ba murinai si kibikibi wai si paraparara, “*Hosana Bigairenina!*”

Kona Bada kana wabai e botubotu.^a

¹⁰ Bibigairenina,

kona tamata David ana basileiya e botubotu,

Hosana kau kaidamona.”

¹¹ Maranai Iesu i nae ku Jerusalem wai, i riu God ana ku yove taparoro. Ba sawara ereonowasi i kita nanaga, saba kao i kakaba kairavina ana nonorayauna yabata si kasibau si nae ku Bethany.

Iesu Koveya Keyamina i Kaonawai

(*Mat 21:18-19*)

¹² Mara i tom wai Iesu ana nonorayauna yabata Bethany si kasibau taveyei, si veraveramaga ku Jerusalem wai Iesu soya i rabobo. ¹³ Ba koveya rurauna rabarabai i kinani wai i nae ku gwabina saba rurauna wata i kinana kairavina kega koveya kana mara ba ita uwa. ¹⁴ Damanina ba Iesu kurina i wona, “Kom kega kesana kotoi uwam ina kam meyei.” Kata ana nonorayauna si nonori.

Isu God ana Yove Kamonai

¹⁵ Maranai si verakasibau ku Jerusalem wai, Iesu i riu God ana ku yove taparoro ba i dagui iyabosi namai si bigimogimona wai i rukwabina si kasibau, ba pipiya mane si

bibobereyana God ana yove taparoro suwara kairavina.^f ¹⁶ Ba kega kesana kotoi i boterei kata bigimogimona sawarisi ita kabara ita riu God ana ku yove taparoro kamona. ¹⁷ Ba yebo i beyebeyisi wai i wona, “Matapa si kirumi kata,

‘Au yove sina yorei

dam ereonowasi asi pari yovena.”^b

Saba komi ko wosei ‘bage pispisikarisi asi aba kobakoba.”

¹⁸ Priest kaikaiwabosi ba kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi nikona si nonori saba, kosi si nagarei basuna pipiya ereonowasi ana giu si nonori wai si wareyei.

¹⁹ Ba i rabisi wai, Iesu ana nonorayauna yabata meyaga kaikapona si kasibau taveyei.

Koveya Keyamina i Bosivisiwi

²⁰ Didibarai, si yewo si neneae wai, koveya keyamina si kinani, warowaronai ba i gae ku damona i bosivisiwiyei. ²¹ Peter i notapanani wai Iesu kurina i wona, “Bibeyebeyena biyim ke kinani nao koveya ku kaonawai wai i rabobo.”

²² Saba Iesu i kaobeyei, God ki tuma-ganei. ²³ A bisuwonim kotoi wata niko koya kurina ina wona, “Ke nae ikesim ku enaga ki garu kirena meyim.” Ba nuwanuwana kega ina nota kabakaba saba ini geruwana kata awaika i wonei wai, wosena ina wosei ba kairavina ina tupuwa.^c ²⁴ Kona kairavina a wonimi, awaika wata kairavisi kuna rupari ba kuni baba wai, ki geruwana kata matapa ku yauna, ba ini karimi yai. ²⁵ Ba ku msiri ke raupari maranai kotoi wata ana goyona ke botawani wai ke notataveyei kata Tamam sapamai am pira-

^f**11:15** Wai asi bobitaura ba iyabosi buruku, si bigimona puyobunuwa kairavina wai asi pesapesa i kum tabitabirana.

^a**11:9** Psalms 118:25,26 ^b**11:17** Isaiah 56:7

^c**11:23** Matthew 17:20; 1 Corinthians 13:2

gagoyosi yebo ina notataveyisi.^{d 26 §§}[Ba kom pipiya asi piragagoyosi kega kuna notataveyisi wai, Tamam sapamai am pi-ragagoyosi kega ina notataveyisi.]

Iesu ana Bibadana Kairavina si Toirubai

²⁷Kosi si verakasibau mena ku Jerusalem, ba Iesu God ana ku yove taparoro kamonai i yewoyewo wai priest kaikaiwabosi ba kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi, ba Jew babadisi si botu kurina ba, ²⁸si toirubai, “Memei maragata ku yauna wai nikosi sawara ke wosewose, ba kotoi maragata i berim wai nikosi wose ke wosewose?”

²⁹Iesu i kaobeyisi, “Baitoruba kesana ana berimi, ba kona kaobeyiku wai, ana wonimi. Kata kotoi maragata i beriku wai nikosi wose a wosewose. ³⁰Ko woniku kata John ana maragata memei i yauni wai i babataito, sapamai kona pipiya karisi yai?”

³¹Saba kosi i kesisi si kaoboneyana si wona, “Memei bage tana wona, ‘Sapamai wai.’ Ini toiruba kata, ‘Awaika kairavina kega koi geruwei?’ ³²Ba memei bage tana wona, ‘Pipiya karisi yai wai’...” Pipiya si nagarisi, kairavina ereonowasi si kuiri kata John kona bisuwona peroveta. ³³Kona kairavina Iesu si kaobeyei si wona, “Yakai kega ka kuiri.”

Iesu yebo i wona, “Yauku yabata kega ana wonimi kata memena maragata a yauni wai nikosi wose a wosewose.”

Iesu Baobao Biyisi i Maibei (Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

12 Damanina ba Iesu i dagui maibai i bisisiya kurisi, i wona, “Mara kesana sebare ana tano i garai ba wine

pesina i baoni, ba uwana kana gudaguda doguna i karoi, ba kana aba kibukibu yovena i bowai.^e Ba saibisaibirisi mutusi i maisanisi, kata baona sita potai, ba kona i tauya i bowagawaga. ²Ba boyauana marana i botu wai, baona sebarena ana saibisaibirina kesana i porai kata wine uwana mutuna sita berei. ³Saba kosi si botawani, si ravi ba yaro kabana si pora taveyei. ⁴Damanina ba ana saibisaibirina yebo kesana i porai kurisi, ba kosi sebarena gayamina si ravi ba wose goyogoyosi si wosei kurina ba si kaobibisakei wai i sinimaya saki. ⁵Ba yebo kesana i pora meyei wai, kona si kasibunui. Ba pesarisi i poraisi, wai mutusi si ravisi, ba mutusi si kasibunuwana. ⁶Ba pipiya kesana ikei, i mana iti porai, natuna i nuwayauyauni kata kona i pora koboi i wona, ‘A kuiri niko natuku wai sina bokuwayei.’ ⁷Saba kosi si kaoboneyana si wona, ‘Nikona wai bao badana natuna, ko botu tana kasibunui ba niko bao wai ini kariti yai.’ ⁸Damanina kosi natuna si yauni, si kasibunui, ba ku bao kupuna tupuwina si garu kasibauei.

⁹Kata bao badana awaika ina wosei? Ina botu wai bao aba potapotasi ini kasibunuwana ba baona wai pipiya mutusi ina berisi. ¹⁰Niko wona ko kuiri kona?

‘Kata yove bowabowa biyisi akima si sinikikiyei

wai kaku i akima kaimasawina.

¹¹Ba nikona Bada ana wose ba kana kinana kurita

wai i nuwarubaruba saki.”^f

¹²Damanina ba Jew babadisi keta si nuvenuveni kata mekabage Iesu sita patumi, kairavina kosi si kuiri kata maibai kosi i wonewonisi, saba koroto si nagarisi wai si boterei ba si nae.

§§11:26 Niko kewa kiruma waubosi kamosi yai kega e mamana.

^d11:25 Matthew 6:14,15

^e12:1 Isaiah 5:1,2

^f12:11 Psalms 118:22,23

Tax Caesar sina Berei

¹³Muri yai Pharisee biyisi ba Herod ana pipiya mutusi si poraisi kata Iesu awaika iti sisiyana goyoi wai sita patumi. ¹⁴Si botu kurina ba si wona, “Bibeyebeyena biyim, ka kuiri kom bibisuwonim, ba kega kotoi murinai ke bimsiri bagunai wata kotoi, saba God ana keta damana, ke bibeyebeyena wai igaire saki. Ke wonikai Caesar tax kana berei wai damanina kona? ¹⁵Ba tax kani maisa kona kega?”

Saba Iesu asi kwaruma i kuiri wai i wona, “Awaika kairavina ko bikae botaina? Denarius ko yauni ko botuwei ana kinani.” ¹⁶Kata kosi denarius (mane) si yauni si botu, ba i toirubaisi i wona, “Nikona kotoi gubana ba kotoi kana waba?”

Ba kosi si kaobeyei si wona, “Caesar.”

¹⁷Damanina Iesu i wona, “Awaika Caesar karinai wai yebo Caesar ko berei, ba God karinai wai yebo God ko berei.”

Nikasike i kaobeyisi wai si wareyei.

Bomsiri Mena wai Bisuwona

¹⁸Damanina Sadducee biyisi iyabosi te wonawona kata bomsiri mena kega^g wai si botu Iesu si torubai. ¹⁹Si wona, “Bibeyebeyena biyim Moses kairavikai i kiruma kata sebare natunatuna kega, ina rabobo ba kaowana i sumarei wai, teina soberena ina rabai kata tuwana kairavina ini tuwa. ²⁰Mara kesana sebasebare asi 7, kata iyarokona i tabine wai natunatuna kega ba i rabobo. ²¹Ba kana kasitawana soberena i rabai, ba yebo natuna kega ba i rabobo. Ba kasibitonu yebo wosena kesanina kurina i tupuwa. ²²Kata ereonowasi asi 7 kega ere natunatusi ba si rabobo ba muri

yai wai wasikena yebo i rabobo. ²³Kata wasikena asi 7 si rabai ba raoboraobosi asi bomsiri mena maranai wai, kaowana damana wai kotoi?”*

²⁴Iesu i kaobeyisi i wona, “Komi koi su siwana taveyana! Basuna komi God wonana ba ana maragata ko biburuburuwei. ²⁵Maranai raoboraobosi sina bomsiri wai, kosi nanakasike bage aneanya sapatam, ba namai wai tabine kega. ²⁶Ba karaku ani beyimi kata raoboraobosi asi bomsiri mena wai bisuwona. Komi Moses ana bukai dipa karakarasinana rurutuwinana ko baiyavi kona kega? Mekabage God i wonei, ‘Yauku kona Abraham, Isaac, ba Jacob asi God.’^h ²⁷Kona God wai kega raoboraobosi asi God saba yawayawasisi asi God. Koi su siwana taveyana!”

God ana Kairuwana Kaikapo Sakina

²⁸Kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyina kesana i botu ba si bikaoboneyana wai i nonorisi, ba Iesu Sadducee biyisi i kaobeyei kabitamnisi wai, i toiruba, “Kairuwana ereonowana kamonai wai mekona i rakata saki?”

²⁹Ba Iesu i kaobeya i wona, “Nikona i rakata saki, ‘Ko nonori, Israel biyimi, Bada ata God ikesina wata Bada. ³⁰Bada am God nuwanuwam tupanai, pipiyim tupanai, am nota tupanai, ba am maragata tupana ki nuwayauyauni.’ⁱ ³¹Ba bairuwaina wai nikona, ‘Maturam ki nuwayauyauni, nanakasike bage kom ikesim ke binuwayauyaunim.’^j Kega memena kaotunetune kesana nikosi ruwamo i getawanisi.”

³²Saba sebarena i kaobeya i wona, “Bibeyebeyena biyim, ku wona kabitam kata, God kesana ba kega memena kotoi,

*12:23 Sadducees bomsiri mena te kaobibisakei kosi kega si bigeruwei.

^g12:18 Acts 23:8

^h12:26 Exodus 3:6

ⁱ12:30 Deuteronomy 6:4,5

^j12:31 Levitikus 19:18

saba ikesina wata. ³³Ba nuwanuwam tupanai, am kaira tupanai, am maragata tupanai God ki nuwayauyauni, ba yebo maturaturam ki nuwayauyaunisi nanakasike bage ikesim ke binuwa yauyaunim. Nikona wai i rakata saki, kega bage suwara kapukapunina ba puyobunuwa.”

³⁴Iesu i kinani kata i kaobeyana kabitam wai, i wona, “Kom God ana basileiya gwabinai damana ke mana.” Ba kona murinai kega kesana kotoi i wose rubai kata Iesu ita toirubai.

Keriso Kotoi Natuna

³⁵Iesu God ana yove taparoro kamonai i bibeyebeyena maranai i toiruba i wona, “Mekabage wai kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi si wona, kata Keriso kona David natuna. ³⁶David ikesina mom Kanuma Kaobaisiyenai i sisiya i wona,

‘Bada au Bada kurina i wona, “Kasuku ai ke makira, yepo kam abiya ku kae gaburim ana terisi.” *

³⁷Ba David ikesina Iesu i yorei, ‘Au Bada.’ Kata mekabage Keriso ai, kona natuna?”

Kata koroto kaikapona ere nuwagaresi si tainabaengei.

³⁸Iesu i bibeyebeyena maranai i wona, “Kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi ko kita kabitamnisi. Kosi asi waina kasi gara veoromisi sina kote ba sina yewoyewo ba bigimona gawarisi yai pipiya ere bokuwayisi sini bikaikaivisi. ³⁹Ba dugu yovesi yai asi aba makimakira kaimatanisi ba poraga marasi yai asi gawara gaigairesi te binebinena ba te makimakira. ⁴⁰Kosi sobesobere karisi yai tebo pispisikara ba biwareyisi kairavina asi pari veoroma goyosi. Nikosi pipiya asi saroba wai i goyo saki.”

Sobesoberena ana Puyo

⁴¹Iesu puyo gawarina parinai i makira ba koroto ibo kibukibuisi ba asi puyo God ana yove taparoro kabominai si tautaura. Pipiya marimariyisi pesarisi yebo mane kaikaposi si tautaura ku kaboma. ⁴²Saba sobere moyamoyakina i botu ba coin yogiyogisi asi ruwamo, 2 toea rubana i wanisi.

⁴³Iesu ana nonorayauna i yorisi si botu kurina, ba i wona, “Yauku a bisuwonimi kata, niko sobere moyamoyakina ana puyo ku kaboma i terei wai i rakata saki, kega bage ereonowasi. ⁴⁴Kosi ereonowasi asi mariya nununai si berena ba kona wai nao yogiyogina ikei ana bokwarakwara kamonai awaika tepanai ita mana wai ereonowana i tere roboi.”

Mara Damona ana Matakira

13 Iesu God ana yove i bisumarei maranai wai, ana nonorayauna kesana i wona, “Bibeyebeyena biyim, ke kinani! Awaki akima naki kaikaposi ba abi yove nuwarubarubasi!”

²Ba Iesu i kaobeyei i wona, “Nikosi yove kaikaposi ku kinana? Kega kesana nina kana gawarai ina mana ereonowasi wai sini garu kikiranana.”

³Maranai Iesu God ana yove taparoro sepinai, Olive koyana tepanai i makira i mamana, ba Peter, James, John ba Andrew bibune yai si toirubai, ⁴“Ke wonikai, mara awaika sina tupuwa? Ba awaika ini matakira kata nikosi wose ereonowasi sina tupuwa?”

⁵Ba Iesu kurisi i wona, “Koi kinana kabitam kata kega kesana kotoi ina kwarumimi. ⁶Pipiya pesarisi kau wabai sina botu sina wona kata, kosi wai yauku, ba pipiya pesarisi sini geruvisi. ⁷Maranai abiya damana ba abiya sisiyisi

kwarukwarumisi pesarisi kona nonora wai, kega kona nagara. Nikosi sawara sina tupuwa, saba mara damona wai karaku wata ina botu. ⁸Dam kesana ina bomsiri ba dam kesana yabata sini abiya ba basileiya sini gebeyana bibirana, kupura ereonowana nukenuke ba kapoe kabakaba. Nikosi wai bituwa siniyarana dagudaguna.

⁹Komi yebo ko kita kabitamnimi. Sina patumimi ba sini buibuiyimi ba sina ravimi ba babada naosi yai koni msiri ba yauku kairaviku koni sisiya.¹ ¹⁰Ba wara gairena dam ereonowana kurisi sina kai rumamarei ba muri yai mara damona. ¹¹Saba maranai sina patumim ba bibuibuiyim kairavina wai, kega kona ki nuwapoyei kata mekabage kuni sisiya, ba awaika kona maranai ina berim wai kona ki sisiyei, kairavina kega kom kuni sisiya saba Kanuma Kaobasiyena ini sisiya.

¹²Ba sebasebare tuwateiteisi, sina kaotaveyisi sina rabobo, ba tama yebo ksanina natuna kurina ina wosei. Ba pipiya gunaguna sini kawakasekase tutunusi sina kaotaveyisi, ba sina yaunisi sini kasibunuwana. ¹³Pipiya ereonowasi yauku kairaviku sini sinikikiyim, saba kotoi ini msi kikita yepo mara ku damona wai ina yawasa.^m

¹⁴Saba maranai sawara bisugoyona kona kinani e mamana memena kega i ta mana ba yawasa e bigoyoni, wai kom baiyawa biyim ke kuiri, ba iyabosi Judea yai te mamana wai sina vera ku koya. ¹⁵Ba kega kesana kotoi ana ku yove, wadakupunai ina gakira, ba ina riu ana ku yove ba awaika kesana ina yauni. ¹⁶Kona kega kesana kotoi ana kwapu ai ina veramaga kana nuba garana ina yauni.ⁿ ¹⁷Kona

maranai sinasina iyabosi manamanawisi ba ere pepeyisi wai kurisi ina goyo saki. ¹⁸Ko rupari kata nikona kega yau-gura maranai ina tupuwa. ¹⁹Kairavina kona maranai nuwapoya ina rakata saki, kega bage dagudagunai God dobu i wosei ba i botu karaku wai, kega ina tupuwa mena.^o ²⁰Bada nikosi mara kega iti dubodubo wai kega kesana kotoi ita yawasa. Saba iyabosi i binesi wai kairavisi i duboduboi.

²¹Saba kona maranai kotoi wata kurim ina wona, 'Ke kinani, Keriso nina!' kona ina wona, 'Ke kinani, kona wai noi!' kega ki geruwei. ²²Kairavina Keriso kwarukwarumisi, ba peroveta kwarukwarumisi, sina rerematara, ba matakira ba kiyakiyaya sina wose sina tupuwa, kata iyabosi God i binebineisi wai sina wose rubai kata sina taina sireysi. ²³Ko kinana kabitamnimi, kairavina awaika ereonowana matapa a wonewonimi.

²⁴Saba kosi marasi yai nuwapoya murinai,

'Kao ini baidibari

ba nawaravi kega ina yasegana;

²⁵Ba gwamegwame kaidamonai sina peku,^p

ba sapamai awaika ereonowana ina rugusugusui.'

²⁶Kona maranai Sebare Natuna guba kamonai ana maragata kaikapo sakinai ba ere kadarina, ina botubotu wai, pipiya sina kinani.^q ²⁷Ba ana aneya ini poraisi ana binebineisi ereonowana sina urabaisi, ba sini ksanisi dobu ereonowana sapama gaburinai.

²⁸Bibeyebeyena koveya keyaminai ko yauni. Maranai ini ruragei ba senasenana sina numo wai ko kuiri kata kainumo i neratui. ²⁹Ksanina

¹13:9 Matthew 10:17-20; Luke 12:11,12

^m13:13 Matthew 10:22

ⁿ13:16 Luke 17:31 ^o13:19 Daniel 12:1

^p13:25 Joel 2:10,31, 3:15; Revelation 6:12,13 ^q13:26 Revelation 1:7

yebo, nikosi sawara kona kinana sina tuputupuwa wai kona kuiri kata marana wai matapa nina matam ketai damana.³⁰ A bisuwonim kata, niko kimta kega sina rabobo yepo nikosi sawara ereonowasi sina tupuwa.³¹ Sapama ba dobu sina kakaba saba Wonaku kega meyana ina kakaba.”

Kega Kesana Kotoi Marana i Kuiri

(Mat 24:36-44)

³²“Kega kesana kotoi kaona kona marana i kuiri aneya sapa mai kega si kuiri, kona Natuna, Tama ikesina wata.³³ Ko kinana kabitamni, ba ko bobunaga, kairavina kega ko kuiri, kata marana meyana ina botu.

³⁴Nikona nanakasike bage sebare, i tauya ba ana yove i kasibau taveyei, ba ana saibisaibirisi kesakesasike bibadana maragasina i bineisi, ba kesana matamketai, kata ita kinana kabitam.^r ³⁵Kona kairavina koi kinana kabitam, kairavina komi kega ko kuiri, mara awaika yove badana ina veramaga memena bage rabisi yai, kona pom basunai, kona kokorereko sina tutou maranai, kona maratomi ai.³⁶ Memei bage bisikwana rutainina ina botu wai kega ina pananim kata ke dudauwa.³⁷ Awaika kom a wonewonim wai ereonowami kurimi a wonawona, ‘Koi kinana kabitam!’”

Iesu Bethany yai si Boroi

14 Ba karaku kao ruwamo wata te mamana, ba Baisaubona Kamna ba Bread Kega Yeast Yabata Poragina kairavina.^s Kata priest kaikaiwabosi ba kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi keta si nuvenuveni kata mekabage Iesu sita pa-

tumi ba sita kasibunui.² Saba kosi si wona, “Kega poraga maranai kairavina pipiya sina kokona.”

Wasike ana Bane Puguna Gairena

(Mat 26:6-13; Jhn 12:1-8)

³Ba maranai Iesu Bethany yai, Simon, kona lepa biyina ana yove kamonai si kamkam, ba wasike bane maisana, i rakata saki kibubuna akimai si wosei wai, kamonai. Kona banena wai keyama kana waba nard, warowarovinai si wosei wai, i kabari i botu. Ba kibubuna i kasi-gaowori ba banena Iesu gayamina i sewai.⁴ Saba pipiya mutusi nai si mamana wai si kaoboneyana si wona, “Awaika kairavina niko bane i yakwarei? ⁵Niko bane siti gimonei bodu kesana maisana rubana ba manena moyamoyakisi sita berisi.”[†]

⁶Saba Iesu i wona, “Wasike ko boterei awaika kairavina ko bisinikaini? Kona sawara gairena i wosei kuriku.⁷ Moyamoyakisi mamananina yabata kona mana wai, tamarai koni baisisi. Saba yauku wai kega mamananina yabata tana mana.⁸ Kona i kuiri awaika ita wosei wai i wosei. Kata kona bane i sewai ku siniku wai kona mara damonai au rabobona kairavina i bobunagei.⁹ Ba yauku bisuwonai a wonewonimi kata niko wasike awaika i wosei wai dobu tomtom pipininai wonaku sina rumamarei wai sini sisiyei, kona aba nuwa raupairina.”

¹⁰Saba Judas Iscariot, nonorayauna asi 12 kesana i nae priest kaikaiwabosi kurisi kata Iesu ita berena.¹¹ Ba kosi awaika si nonori wai si nuwagaire, kata si kaobiyoyobani kata mane sita berei. Kata Judas keta i nuwenuweni mekabage Iesu ku yarosi ita terei.

[†]14:5 Niko bane siti gimonei bodu kesana bimaisa rubana.

^r13:34 Luke 12:36-38 ^s14:1 Exodus 12:1-27

Iesu ana Kam Damona

¹² Kao dagudagunai Bread Kega Yeast Yabata Poragina maranai asi dudura kata sheep sebare wotuna Baisaubona Kamna maranai sina puyobunuwa. Iesu ana nonorayauna si toirubai, “Memena Baisaubona kamna kairavim kana bobunagi?”

¹³ Ba ana nonorayauna ruwamo i poraisi ba i wonisi, “Ko nae ku meyaga kaikapona, ba sebare okowa kiubuna e kabakabari wai ina vera poteimi wai ko kibi. ¹⁴ Ba ina riuriu wai yovena badana ko wonei, ‘Bada i baba: Kata ana wagawaga yovena memei, kata yauku ba au nonorayauna yabata Baisaubona Kamna kana kani?’

¹⁵ Kata gawara kaikapona tepanai, si wose damanei wai ini beyeimi. Ba namai kairavita ko bobunaga.” ¹⁶ Ba nonorayauna sisu taveyana, kata si riu ku meyaga kaikapona wai Iesu sawara i wonisi wai si panani. Kata kosi Baisaubona Kamna nai si bobunagei.

¹⁷ Ba maranai i rabisi wai Iesu ana nonorayauna asi 12 yabata si verakasi-bau. ¹⁸ Kata maranai kosi kam gawarinai si makira si kamkam wai, Iesu i wona, “Yauku a bisuwonimi kata komi kesana ta kam yabata wai ina berena taveyiku.”^t

¹⁹ Saba kosi si nuwapoya, kata kesakesasike kosi si wona, “Yauku kona?”

²⁰ Ba i kaobeya i wona, “Komi ami 12 kesana, kotoi kona ba yauku bread kana kutuba ku kaboma wai kona. ²¹ Saba God Natuna kairavina nanakasike i kirumi kata kurina ina tupuwa. Ba saba, kapore, nao sebare kotoi God Natuna i berena wai! Kona pipiyina i gaire kata kega ita tupuwa.”

²² Ba maranai kosi si kamkam wai, Iesu bread i yauni ba i kaikaiwa

ba i botomni, ba ana nonorayauna i berisi i wona, “Ko yauni; nikona yauku tupuviku.”

²³ Yebo vedu i yauni, ba i kakaiwa ba i berisi, ba kosi konai si toma. ²⁴ “Nikona Yauku taraku i tamo sewa bidamanina maragasina pesarimi kairavimi i tamosewa.”^u Ba yebo kurisi i wona, ²⁵ “Saba yauku a bisuwonimi, Yauku wine uwana kega meyana ana toma mena yepo kona kaonai, God ana basileiya kamonai wauna ana tomani.”

²⁶ Ba maranai tabora si tabori i kakaba wai kosi si kasibau si nae ku Olive koyana.

Iesu Peter ana Bigesaira i Mamatarei

²⁷ Kata Iesu i wonisi, “Ereonowami koni kasibuburanimi, kairavina buka i kirumi i wona,

‘Yauku sheep aba potapotana ana kasibunui

ba sheep sini kasimosarisi.’^v

²⁸ Saba ana bomsiri murinai, Yauku ani nao ku Galilee.”^w

²⁹ Ba Peter i kaobeyana i wona, “Memei bage ereonowasi sina vera robo, saba yauku kega!”

³⁰ Saba Iesu i kaobeya i wona, “Yauku a bisuwonim kata karaku pomai muri yai kokorereko ina tou mara ruwamo wai, kom ikesim mara tonu kuna kaosairiku.”

³¹ Ba Peter ere maragasina i kaotupena i wona, “Abisiri yai tana rabobo yabata! Saba kega meyana ana wona kata kega a kuirim.” Ba ereonowasi sisiyina kesana si sisiyei.

Gethsemane

³² Kata kosi si botu ku kupura te yoreyorei Gethsemane wai, Iesu ana nonorayauna i wonisi, “Nina ko makira ba ana rupari.” ³³ Peter, James ba John i

^t14:18 Psalms 41:9 ^u14:24 Exodus 24:8; Jeremiah 31:31-34

^v14:27 Zechariah 13:7 ^w14:28 Matthew 28:16

urabaisi ba yabata si nae, ba i dagui i binuwapoya sini nomosa nuwa yarana i bobunui. ³⁴Kata i wona, “Pipiyiku yapoya e bobunui matapa rabobo wata, ba nina ko mana ba koni bikinana.”

³⁵Saba kona i nae yogina ikei ba i peku ku tano ba i rupari kata rubarubana niko sini nomosa orana kega ita ri-uni. ³⁶Ba i wona, “Aeee Tama, tamaku awaika ereonowana wai i tapeyana saki kurim. A bibabaim niko vedu kariku ai ke yauna taveyei. Saba kega yauku au waina ba kom am waina.”

³⁷Damanina ba Iesu i veramaga ana nonorayauna kurisi wai, i pananisi kata si dudauwa, wai Peter kurina i wona, “Simon kom ke dudauwa kona, ora kesanaikei kuti koyakoyaga kona kega? ³⁸Koi koyakoyaga ba ko rupari kata kega ku baisakari mena kona riu. Kanumimi ana waina ba saba tupuwimi wai te homesumesu.”

³⁹Ba i sumaris i nae wai parina kesaninai i rupari. ⁴⁰Maranai i veramaga mena wai yebo i pananisi si dudauwa, kairavina matasi si bita, ba kega si kuiri awaika sita wonei.

⁴¹Mara bitonuina i veramaga mena wai kurisi i wona, “Komi karakuwata ko dudauwa ba ko biyakam kona? Kata damanina ora i botu! Ko kinani, Sebare Natuna piragagoyo pipiyisi ku nimasi si terei. ⁴²Ko bomsiri! Tana nae! Ba berena sebarena nina e botubotu!”

Iesu si Patumi

⁴³Kata Iesu karakuwata i bisisiya ba Judas, kona 12 kesana, i kasibau, kona yabata wai, abiabiyisi korotosi ere asi seri ba beyana. Kosi wai priest babadisi, kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi, babada si poraisi. ⁴⁴Kata berena biyina matapa ketai matakira i beyisi, “Kata mekona ina yaoni wai damanina kona, ko pa-

tumi ba koi naovei ku patuma yovena.” ⁴⁵Ba maranai Judas i nae Iesu kurina wai i wona, “Bibeyebeyena biyina!” ba i yaoni.

⁴⁶Kata mutusi Iesu si botawani ba si patumi. ⁴⁷Saba kosi Iesu parinai yabata sibimsiri wai sebare kesana ana seri i taina kasibauwei ba priest kaikapona ana saibisaibirina i tarai wai tainana i kasiyaragi.

⁴⁸Ba Iesu i wona, “Kata Yauku kawakasekasesi a binaovisi wai komi seri yai ba kepatai ko botu kona patumiku? ⁴⁹Yauku komi yabata kao patepatena God ana yove taparoro kamonai a bibeyebeyena ba kega ko patumiku.^x Saba nikosi wose te tuputupuwa kata kiruma katamanina kairaviku i sisiyei wai nanakasike ina tupuwa.”

⁵⁰Ba ana nonorayauna ereonowasi si sumarei ba nagarina si vera. ⁵¹Saba sebare yarakina tarasowo poepoena wata i kotekotei, ba Iesu i bisununuri, wai kosi abiabiyisi asi waina sita rausi, ⁵²saba i vera wai kana gara wata si botawani.

Iesu Sanhedrin Naosi yai

⁵³Ba Iesu si yauni si nae priest kaikapona kurina wai priest kaikaiwabosi ba babada ba kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi ereonowasi si botu si kesanisi. ⁵⁴Saba Peter Iesu yogina rabarabai i bisununuri yepo, i riu priest kaikapona ana ku yove. Ba namai ana aba potapota biyisi yabata si makira ba keyamai si birarana. ⁵⁵Ba priest kaikaiwabosi ba Sanhedrin tupasi Iesu ana goyona si nuwenuweni kata sita kasibunui, saba kosi kega kesana sisiya si panani. ⁵⁶Ba sisiya kwaruma pesarisi yai Iesu si gepotei, saba ereonowasi asi sisiya wai kega i bipoponi. ⁵⁷Ba mutusi si bomsiri si kwaruma, ⁵⁸“Yakai ka nonori i wona, kata God ana yove

^x14:49 Luke 19:47, 21:37

pipiya si bowai wai ana rikai, ba kesana kega pipiya si wosei wai, kao tonu murinai ana bowai.”^y ⁵⁹Saba asi sisiya wai kega i damaninei.

⁶⁰Ba priest kaikapona kosi naosi yai i bomsiri ba Iesu i toirubai i wona, “Kom kuna kaobeyana kona kega, am goyona awaika wai nikosi dam te kaobigoyonim?” ⁶¹Saba Iesu i ma guguba, ba kega i kaobeyei. Ba yebo priest kaikapona i toiruba meyei, “Ba kom Keriso Bibigairenina Natuna kona?”

⁶²Ba Iesu i wona, “Yauku, wai natuna kona kinani Sebare Natuna Maragata Sakina kasounai ina makimakira, ba sapamai guba tepanai ina botubotu.”^z

⁶³Ba priest kaikapona kana gara i rusika ba i toiruba, “Awaika kairavina pipiya mutusi tana toirubaisi? ⁶⁴Komi ana bigigima ko nonori, wai mekabage ko nosinosi?”

Saba kosi ereonowasi si wona, “Ko kasibunui.”

⁶⁵Saba mutusi si dagui si bokanukanui, ba matana si kau potai ba nimasi yai si ravi ba si wona, “Ki peroveta wona kurikai!” Ba bikoyakoyaga biyisi si yauni ba si ravi ba si yauni si nae.

Peter i Wona Iesu Kega i Kuiri

⁶⁶Ba maranai Peter priest kaikapona ana yove gaburinai i mamana, wai ana saibisaibirina wasike kesana i veraibira. ⁶⁷Ba maranai Peter i kinani i birarana wai i kita bikuikuri ba i wonei, “Kom Iesu Nazareth biyina yabata?”

⁶⁸Saba Peter i kaosairei, i wona, “Yauku kega a kuiri kom awaika ke bisisiyei,” ba matam keta i kasibau taveyei.

⁶⁹Ba maranai wasikena Peter nai i kinani wai, iyabosi nai si msi bibiri wai

kuiri i wona mena, “Niko sebare wai kona kesana.” ⁷⁰Saba Peter i kase mena.

Ba kega rabarabana, kosi nai parinai si bimsiri wai Peter kurina si wona, “Bisuwona kom kona kesana, kairavina kom wai Galilee sebare.”

⁷¹Kata Peter i dagui ikesina i kaonawa meyei, ba i wonisi i wona, “A bisuwonimi, niko sebare ko bisisiyei wai kega a kuiri.”

⁷²Ba mara kesana kokoereko i tou i ruwai. Kata Peter i nosi mekabage Iesu i sisiya kurina, “Muri yai kokoereko ina tou mara ruwamo, wai kom mara tonu kuna wona kega ku kuiriku.” Nuwanuwana i tupagudai wai i tou nokanoka.

Iesu Pilate Naonai

(*Mat 27:1-2,11-12; Luk 23:1-5; Jhn 18:20-28*)

15 Maratom didibarinai, priest kaikaiwabosi ba Jew biyisi asi babada, ba kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi, ba yebo Sanhedrin ereonowasi yabata asi nota si terei ba si damanina. Kata Iesu yaroyarona si kauta, ba si urabai si nae Pilate kurina si terei. ²Ba Pilate i toirubai i wona, “Kom Jew biyisi asi taupaumana kona?”

Ba Iesu i kaobeya i wona, “Eee, damanina ku wona wai nanakasike.”

³Damanina priest kaikaiwabosi wose pesarisi kairavisi Iesu si kunumakei. ⁴Kona kairavina yebo Pilate Iesu i toiruba meyei i wona, “Ke kinani wose pesarisi kairavisi te bikunumakim, kuna kaobeyisi kona kega?” ⁵Saba Iesu kega i kaobeya, wai Pilate i nota kabakaba.

⁶Ba Pilate ana dudura kata Baisubona Kamna marana sini baba wai, pipiya kesana patuma yovenai sina botaveyei ina kasibau. ⁷Kona maranai sebare kana waba Barabbas Jew kawakasekas-

esi, yabata si resoreso kamonai i kasibunuwa kairavina patuma yove kamona i mamana. ⁸Ba pipiya korotosi si botu Pilate kurina ba si babai kata mekabage asi waina i wosewosei wai nanakasike kairavisi ita wosei. ⁹Saba Pilate i toirubaisi i wona, “Komi ami waina Jew biyisi, asi taupauma kairavimi ani rukasibauwei kona?” ¹⁰Basuna i kuiri, kata kosi si nuwarauwa kairavina Iesu si porai kona kurina.

¹¹Saba priest kaikaiwabosi, pipiya korotosi nuwanuwasi si kani wai Pilate si babai kata Barabbas iti rukasibauwei ba kega Iesu. ¹²Ba Pilate i toirubaisi i wona, “Nao pipiya ko yoreyorei Jew biyisi asi taupauma wai mekabage ana wosei?”

¹³Saba kosi si parara, “Ko tuparatui!”

¹⁴“Awaika kairavina?” Pilate i toiruba, “Ba awaika goyona i wosei?”

Saba kosi si parara saki si wona, “Ko tuparatui!”

¹⁵Ba Pilate ana waina pipiya korotosi iti nuwagairenisi wai Barabbas i rukasibauwei. Ba i wona wai Iesu si ravi abiabiyisi ku yarosi i terei kata sita tuparatui.

Abiabiyisi Iesu si Kaobibisakei

¹⁶Damanina ba abiabiyisi Iesu si yauni si nae Pilate ana ku yove, gawara kana waba Praetorium ba turaturasi ereonowasi si yorisi si riu. ¹⁷Ba tarasowo debagirumina si kotei ba gayamina kana deboro ruriruina si metani ba ku gayamina si terei. ¹⁸Ba si dagui si kaobibisakei, “Enosaire! Jew biyisi asi taupauma!” ¹⁹Ba gayamina keyamai si raviravi ba si kanukanui, ba ere binamisi si bopepetei. ²⁰Ba si namei i kakaba wai kana tarasowo debagirumina si botaveyeyi ba kana

gara damana si kotei. Damanina ba si uraba si kasibau tuparatuina kairavina.

Iesu si Tuparatui

²¹Si nena wai sebare kana waba Simon Cyrene biyina si panani, ba Rufus^a wai kosi si kuiru roboisi kata taparoro babadisi Rome kamona. ²²Iesu si urabai si nae ku gawara kesana te yoreyorei Golgotha (kona basuna wai Gayama Teuteu gawarina). ²³Damanina ba kosi wine ba gegura kana waba myrrh yabata si gwadai ba si berei, saba i sinikikiyei.

²⁴Damanina ba si tuparatui. Ba kana gara si kodei ba aba binebinena biyakarina si yakwarei kata kotoi meo gara ita yauni.^b ²⁵Ba didibarai ora bitonuina, si tuparatui (9:00). ²⁶Ba bikunumaka kirumina si kirumi, i wona: jew biyisi asi taupauma.^c ²⁷Ba yebo pispisikarisi asi ruwamo yabata si tuparatuisei, kesana kasunai, ba kesana gedunai.^c ²⁸Kata niko ketanai wai, buka i wona kata, kona nanakasike bage pispisikarina kesana.^f

²⁹Ba pipiya nai si yewoyewo wai, gayamisi si biruruwaina ba Iesu si kaobibisakei,^d si wonawona, “Are! Kata nanakasike ba ku wonawona God ana yove kuta rikai ba kao tonu kamona kuta bowa meyei.^e ³⁰Karaku korosi tepanai ke gakira ba ki yawasa meyim!”

³¹Ba yebo nanakasike priest kaikaiwabosi ba kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi kamosi yai si binamei, si wona, “Pipiya i yawasisi ba saba kona kega rubana ikesina ini yawasa meyei!” ³²Niko Keriso Israel kana taupauma karaku korosi tepanai ina gakira kana kinani wai kani geruwei.” Ba nakosi pipiya ruwamo Iesu yabata si tuparatuisei wai yebo si kaobibisakei.

^a15:26 Niko kewa kiruma wadubosi kamosi yai kega e mamana.

^f15:28 Niko kewa wai Mark kaobaisiyena ana buka e bisisiyei.

^a15:21 Romans 16:13 ^b15:24 Psalms 22:18 ^c15:27 Isaiah 53:12

^d15:29 Psalms 22:7, 109:25 ^e15:29 Mark 14:58; John 2:19

Iesu ana Rabobo

³³ Ba kao basunai ba ora kana bi 6 kamonai baidibara kupura ereonowana i sowo potai, ba nanakasike i mamana yepo ora kana bi 9. ³⁴ Ba ora 9 kamonai, Iesu gamona kaikaponai i parara i wona, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?” Kona basuna wai, “Au God, au God, awaika kairavina kui sumariku?”^f

³⁵ Maranai pipiya mutusi parinai si bimsiri ba nikona si nonori wai si wona, “Ko nonori, Elijah e yoreyorei.” ³⁶ Ba sebare kesana i vera sponge i yauni ba wine kawasi kwarikwarinai i kutubi ba keyama damonai i kabini ba i bokabari Iesu ita tomani.^g Ba i wona, “Ko boterei, tana kinani memei bage Elijah ina botu ina tere kirei.”

³⁷ Ba Iesu gamona kaikaponai i parara, ba i rabobo. ³⁸ Ba God ana yove kamona tupayaraga garana i roroke wai i tamosika yatai ba i gakira ku babana kata ruwamo si tupuwa. ³⁹ Ba abiabiyisi asi bada kesana Iesu naonai i bimsiri wai Iesu ana tou i nonori ba mekabage i rabobo i kinani wai i wona, “Bisuwona niko sebare wai kona God Natuna!”

⁴⁰ Ba bibaine wai nai rabarabai si gayogayo ba, kamosi yai wai Mary Magdalene, ba Mary kona James murimurina, ba Joses sinasi, ba Salome. ⁴¹ Nikosi bibaine Galilee kamona Iesu si kibikibi ba ana waina si wosewosei. Ba bibaine pesarisi Iesu yabata si nae ku Jerusalem wai kosi yebo yabata nai.

Iesu si Dogui

(*Mat 27:56-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jhn 19:38-42*)

⁴² Kona maranai wai bobunaga marana, ba mara ita tom wai Sabath. Kata kona rabisinai, ⁴³ Joseph Arimathea biyina, ogababada asi bada

kaikapona kesana. Kona i bipotapota kata God ana basileiya ita botu, wai tepatorai i nae Pilate kurina ba Iesu tupuwina kairavina i baba. ⁴⁴ Ba Pilate i sikwana kata matapa i rabobo. Kona kairavina abiya badana i toirubai, kata bisuwona Iesu matapa i rabobo kona kega. ⁴⁵ Ba abiya badana ana sisiya i nonori murinai wai, Iesu tupuwina Joseph i berei. ⁴⁶ Joseph gara, linen poepoena i gimoni, ba tupuwina i tere kirei ba i sumai. Ba karawaga akimai rorowa wata Joseph i karoi wai kamona i terei, ba akima i peurupeurui i botu matamketa i gudu potai. ⁴⁷ Saba Mary Magdalene ba Mary Joses sinana, si kinani kata Iesu tupuwina memena si terei.

Iesu i Bomsiri

(*Mat 21:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jhn 20:1-10*)

16 Ba Sabath marana i kakaba wai Mary Magdalene ba Mary James sinana ba Salome, bane si gimona ba sita nae Iesu tupuwina siti boroi. ² Kata Sunday maratom didibarinai, kao i gegae wai kosi si nae ku karawaga, ³ ba ketai si toiruba bibirana si wona, “Kotoi akima karawaga matamketanai ini peuru taveyei?” ⁴ Saba si verakasibau ba si tarakata siti kinana kata, nao akima kaikapona matapa si peuru taveyei.

⁵ Ba si riuriu ku karawaga kamona wai, sebare yarakina gara poepoena i kotei ba kasusi ai i makira i mamana. Ba si kinani wai si sikwana neganega. ⁶ Ba kona i wona, “Kega kona nagara. Komi Iesu Nazareth biyina si tuparatui wai kona ko nuwenuweni? Kona wai kega nina, kona wai i bomsiri! Ko kinani, si terei wai gawarina nina. ⁷ Saba ko nae, kata ana nonorayauna ba Peter ko won-isi, ‘Kata kona i nao e nena ku Galilee,

^f15:34 Psalms 22:1 ^g15:36 Psalms 69:21

mekabage i wonimi wai, namai kona kinani.”^h

⁸Damanina bibainesi si nagara ba si bonegenegeisi wai karawaga si kasibau taveyei ba si vera. Ba si nagara saki wai kega kesana kotoi si wonei.[§]

⁹Sunday didibarai, Iesu i bomsiri wai Mary Magdalene kurina i rerematara kainaona. Kona wasikena wai kanuma goyogoyosi asi 7 kamonai i kwabina kasibauwisi. ¹⁰Ba i nae ana nonorayauna si binuwapoya ba si tutou wai i wonisi, ¹¹kata Iesu i yawasa ba i kitai saba maranai kosi si nonori wai kega si geruwei.

¹²Kona murinai Iesu kana kinana i birai, ba ana nonorayauna asi ruwamo ketai si yewoyewo wai kurisi i rerematara

¹³Ba si veramaga wai nonorayauna mutusi si wonisi ba saba kosi yebo kega si geruvisi.

¹⁴Muri yai asi 11 si kamkam ba Iesu i rerematara kurisi ba asi nota kairagaraga ba kega si bigeruwana kairav-

ina i yegaisi. Basuna i bomsiri wai iyabosi wata si kinani ba si bisisiyei wai kega si geruwisi. ¹⁵Ba kurisi i wona, “Ko kasibau kona nae dobu ku ereonowana ba wara gairena ko rumamarei.ⁱ ¹⁶Kotoi wata ini geruwana ba ina babataito wai ina yawasa, ba kotoi wata kega ini geruwana wai saroba goyona ina yauni. ¹⁷Ba pipiya bibitumaganisi wai nikosi matakira sina wose. Yauku kau wabai, wose kaimasavisi sina wose, kanuma goyogoyosi sini rukasibuwana ba gamo bubausi yai sini sisiya, ¹⁸kosi mota yarosi yai sina yauna, ba maranai kosi duba sina tomani wai kega wata sina rabobo. Ba yarosi pipiya gubagubagisi ku tepasi sina terei wai sina yawasa.”

¹⁹Ba Bada Iesu kurisi i sisiya i kakaba murinai wai, God i yauni i gae ku sapama ba kasunai i makira.^j ²⁰Damanina ba nonorayauna si kasibau si nae ba dobu ereonowanai si rumamara, ba Bada kamosi yai i saibira ba mekabage i wonisi wai matakira nanakasike si tupuwa.

§16:8 Mark i kirukirimi wai i botu nina parasina i kakaba. Mark bukana katamanisi mutusi niko kewa 9-20 kega e mamana.

^h16:7 Matthew 26:32; Mark 14:28 ⁱ16:15 Acts 1:8 ^j16:19 Acts 1:9-11

ACTS

Saivira

Iesu ana Nonorayauna ba Kanuma Kaobaisiyena

1 Ae kapore Theophilus, yauku Luke kainaonai au buka kamonai, Iesu ana saibira ereonowana i dagui i wose-wosei ba, i bibeyebeyena wai ereonowana a kirumi.^k ² Yepo mara i botu wai i gae ku sapama. Ba muri yai ita gae ku sapama wai, Kanuma Kaobaisiyena ana maragatai ana apostle i bineisi wai, i kaobibeyebeyisi. ³ I rabobo murinai ba kao 40 kamonai, ikesina mom keta pesarisi yai i rerematara kurisi, ba i beyisi kata kona wai yawayawasina, ba God ana basileiya i sisiyei kurisi. ⁴ Maranai si kesanisi yabata si kamkam wai nikasike i kaotuneisi, “Jerusalem kega kona kasibau taveyei, ba koi potapota yepo, Tamaku puyo i kaobiyoyobani ba a wonimi wai ini porai kurimi.¹ ⁵ John wai okowai i babataito, saba kao kega pesarisi murinai wai komi Kaunuma Kaobaisiyenai kona babataito.”^m

Iesu i Gae ku Sapama

⁶ Maranai apostles Iesu yabata si kesanisi wai si toirubai, “Bada, kom kaku basileiya Israel biyisi kuna bere meyisi kona?”^{**}

⁷ Ba kurisi i wona, “Komi kao ba mara tama ikesina ana bibadana maragasina i tere naveyisi wai kega kona kuiri. ⁸ Ba maranai Kanuma Kaobaisiyena ina botu kurimi wai maragatai kona yauni,

ba yauku kairaviku pipiya kurisi koni sisiya, Jerusalem kamonai ba Judea ereonowanai ba Samaria ai ba dobu tom-pipinai.”ⁿ ⁹ Nikona i sisiyei murinai wai si kinakinani ba God i yauna taveyei, i gae^o ba guba kamonai i siwana.

¹⁰ Si gagawa si kita tupeni i gegae ku kaidamona ba yagiyagina wata sebesebare ruwamo gara poepoesi yai si kau bunaga ba parisi yai si bimsiri. ¹¹ Ba si wona, “Galilee sebesebare, awaika kairavina nina ko bimsiri ba ko gagawa ku sapama? Niko Iesu, gwabimi yai God i yauna taveyei i gae ku sapama wai ketana kesaninai yebo kona kinani ina veramaga.”

Judas Wasana

¹² Damanina ba apostle Olive koyanai si veramaga ku Jerusalem, kata si yewo wai kana rabarabana kilometre kesana rubana. ¹³ Maranai si verakasibau wai, si riu ku yove ba si gae memena si mamana wai ku gawarina. Ba iyabosi wata nai si mamana wai kona, Peter, John, James, Andrew, Philip, Thomas, Bartholomew ba Mathew, Alphaeus natuna sebare James, Simon Zealot biyina^{††} ba, James natuna sebare Judas yebo yabata. ¹⁴ Kosi ereonowasi mamananina namai si kesanisi ba si rupari, bibaine ba Iesu sinana Mary ba warewaresina yabata.

¹⁵ Ba kosi marasi yai bigeruwana biyisi asi 120 rubana kamosi yai ba Peter i bomsiri ba i sisiya, ¹⁶ i wona, “Warewaresiku, God wonana wai bisuwona ina tupuwa Kanuma Kaobaisiyena, matapa naki David kawanai Judas kairavina i sisiya, kata i wawana wai Iesu si patumi.

^{**}1:6 Te nosinosisi Iesu Jew biyisi ini naovisi i kesisi sini badeina meyisi.

^{††}1:13 Zealot wai Jew biyisi kega asi waina Rome biyisi siti badisi.

^k1:1 Luke 1:1-4 ¹1:4 Luke 24:49

^m1:5 Matthew 3:11; Mark 1:8; Luke 3:16; John 1:33 ⁿ1:8 Matthew 28:19; Mark 16:15; Luke 24:47,48 ^o1:9 Mark 16:19; Luke 24:50,51

¹⁷ Kona wai ata pipiya kesana ba kamoti yai i saibisaibira.”

¹⁸ Ba kona ana goyona maisana i yauni wai tano i gimoni, ba namai gayaminai i nao i peku ba siyana i kwata wai kamokamona i tamosewasewa. ¹⁹ Ba pipiya ereonowasi Jerusalem kamonai niko sisiya si nonori wai asi gamo ai kupurina si yorei, Akeldama, kona basuna wai tara tanona.^P

²⁰ Damanina Peter i wona, “Nikona Salamo kamonai si kirumi si wona, ‘Kata kona gawarina wai ina kwebu, ba kega kesana kotoi namai ina mana.’^Q Ba ‘pipiya bauna kana gawara ina yauni ini bada.’^r

²¹ Kona kairavina sebare kesana kamoti yai niko mara veoromina Bada Iesu yabata ta mana ba ta yewo neubuwa wai, kona tana binei kata Judas kana gawara ina yauni, ²² ba John i babataito imaranai i dagui, ba i botu kaku ba i yauna taveyei ku marana. Kotoi wata tana binei wai kona yabata Iesu ana bomsiri menina tani mamatarei.”

²³ Kata sebasebare asi ruwamo si bineisi, Joseph si yoreyorei Barsabbas (yebo si kuiiri kata kona Justus) ba Matthias. ²⁴ Damanina ba si rupari, “Bada kom pipiya ereonowasi nuwanuwasi ku kura. Ki beyikai kata nikosi pipiya ruwamo kamosi yai mekona ku binei, ²⁵ kata niko apostle saibirina Judas i sumarei ba i nae ana ku aba mamana wai ina yauni.”

²⁶ Damanina aba binebine bi yakwarina si yakwarei wai Matthias si binei kata i botu Iesu ana apostle kana bi 12.

Kanuma Kaobaisiyena ana Botuna

2 Ba Pentecost^{††} marana i botu wai bigeruwana biyisi ereonowasi

gawara kesana si kesani. ² Ba mara kesana gugura, sibe kaikapo sakina rutainina si nonori, sapamai i gakira memena si makira si mamana wai, yovena i bonuvi. ³ Ba si kinakinana ba sawara kesana pepe rutainina karakarasina si kitai ba si kasi mosamosarisi, ba si botu kesakesasike tepasi yai si toga. ⁴ Ba ereonowasi Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i bonuvisi ba ibo bimaragasisi wai si dagui gamo bubausi yai sibi sisiya.

⁵ Kona maranai Jew biyisi, God si bokuwayei wai, dam tumana ba si wagawaga si botu Jerusalem kamonai si mamana. ⁶ Maranai niko gugura sibe rutainina pipiya si nonori wai, korotosi si notuwa ba si gaenisi. Ba ereonowasi si sikwana saki, kata bigeruwana biyisi kesakesasike asi gamo yai sibi sisiya.

⁷ Si sikwana negenegeisi ba si wareyei ba si wona, “Nikosi sebasebare nikasike te bisisiya wai kosi Galilee biyisi kona?

⁸ Ba mekabage wai ereonowata kesakesasike, ta nonora ba ata gamo ai te bisisiya? ⁹ Kota wai Parthia, Media, ba Elam biyita; ba Mesopotamia, Judea, ba Cappadocia biyita; ba Pontus ba Asia, ¹⁰ Phrygia, Pamphylia, ba Egypt ba Libya kupurina, Cyrene gwabinai, yakai mutukai wai Rome biyikaika botu ku Jerusalem. ¹¹ Gentile ba Jew biyisi iyabosi si garubona Jew biyisi asi yawasa si kibikibi. Ba Crete ba Arab biyikai, ka nonorisi ba BADA God ana kiyakiyaya ama gamo ai te bisisiyana!”

¹² Si sikwana negenegeis ba si buruburuwei wai si toiruba bibirana, “Nikona basuna awaika?”

¹³ Saba, pipiya mutusi wai si binamisi ba si wonawona, “Nikosi pipiya wine si toma saki.”

^{††}2:1 Pentecost wai kao 50 Baisaubona Poragina murinai.

^P1:19 Matthew 27:3-8 ^Q1:20 Psalms 69:25 ^r1:20 Psalms 109:8

Peter i Rumamara

¹⁴Damanina ba Peter apostle asi 11 yabata si msiri, ba gamona kaikaponai i parara koroto kurisi, “Komi Jew biyimi ba iyabomi wata Jerusalem kamonai ko mamana wai ereonowami koi tainabaenega kabitam kuriku ba ani sisiya.

¹⁵Nikosi sebasebare wai kega si toma neganega. Niko kaku wata mom mara i tom, ba kao wai 9:00. ¹⁶Kega, nikona wai peroveta Joel matapa wata i sisiyei, ¹⁷‘God i wona, “Mara damonai au

Kanuma ani utusewai pipiya ereonowasi kurisi. Natunatumi bibaine ba sebasebare sini peroveta wona,

ami yaraka aba kinakinanai sina kinana, ba ami magumagura sina bo meumeu.

¹⁸Ba kosi marasiyai, au saibisaibirisi, sebasebare ba bibaine au Kanuma ana utusewai kurisi ba sini peroveta wona.

¹⁹Ba yebo sapama kaidamonai kituruba ana wose

ba matakira dobu kamonai ani beyena. Tara ba keyama kai karakarasina ba kasu guba rutainina.

²⁰Kao ini baidibari ba nawaravi ina botarataru, ba muri yai Bada ana mara kaikapo sakina ba kadakadarina ina botu.

²¹Ba iyabosi wata Bada kana wabai tebi yoereana wai sina yawasa.”^{”s}

²²Damanina ba Peter i sisiya mena i wona, “Israel biyimi, nikona ko nonori, God wai Iesu Nazareth biyina i debei kata kiyakiyaya, kituruba ba matakira ereonowana i wose wai ko kuiri. ²³Ba niko sebare kona God matapa naki

i kuiri ba i damaninei wai pipiya kawa kasekasesi si baisimi wai komi ko kasibunui, ba korosi yai ko tuparatu. ^t ²⁴Saba God rabobo ai ibo bimsiri meyei,^u ba rabobo ana sini nomosa kamonai i tombubauni, kairawina rabobo kega rubana ita botawani. ²⁵Ba David kona pipiyina i sisiyei,

‘A kuiri kata Bada wai mamana naoku ai

ba kasaku ai e mamana, kona kairawina kega ana nota kabakabai.

²⁶Kona kairawina nuwanuwaku wai nuwagaire i bonuwa,

ba kawaku ai ana bokabakabari!

Ba tupuviku nuwanubai yebo ini yakam.

²⁷Basuna kega karawagai kuna tere bigaruiku,

kona kega am Baibaiyawasina Kaobaisiyena

kuna kita bigarui ina paga.

²⁸Ba yawasa ketana kui beyiku

ba kamoku ai ke mamana

wai nuwagaire e bibonuviku.”^v

²⁹Damanina Peter i sisiya mena, “Warewaresiku, ere tepatoraku a wonewonimi kata tamata naki David i rabobo ba si dogui wai kana karawaga nade gubai kaku patana e mamana.

³⁰Ba saba kona wai peroveta, ba i kuiri kata God matapa ana kaobiyojobana maragasina i terei, kata mara murinai wai nosinosina kesana, taupauma ana aba makimakirai ina terei ina makira.”^w

³¹Matapa awaika naonai i kinakinani wai Iesu ana bomsirina i bisisiyei, kata kona

‘Iesu wai kega karawagai si tere bigarui, kona tupuvina si kita bigarui i paga.’

³²Ba God, Iesu rabobo ai ibo bimsiri meyei wai bisuwona ereonowata mata

^s2:21 Joel 2:28-32

^t2:23 Matthew 27:35; Mark 15:24; Luke 23:33; John 19:18

^u2:24 Matthew 28:6; Mark 16:6; Luke 24:6 ^v2:28 Psalms 16:8-11

^w2:30 2 Samuel 7:12,13; Psalms 132:11

basutiyai ta kinani. ³³Ba kona i bokabari i gae God kasaunai e makimakira, kata Tamana i kaobaiyoyobani wai gwabinai Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i yauni, ba i utusewai kurita kata karaku ko kinakinani ba ko nonori. ³⁴Ba David kega tupuwai i gae ku sapama saba i wona, ‘Ba Bada i wona au Bada kurina, ‘Nina kasuku ai ke makira, ³⁵yepo kam abiya ku kae gaburim ana terisi am aba utukikita.” ^x

³⁶Kona kairavina Israel biyisi ereonowasi sina kuira kabitamni kata niko Iesu ko tuparatui wai, God i wosei Bada, ba yebo Baibai yawasina Kaobaisiyena.”

³⁷Maranai pipiya nikona si nonori wai nuwanuwasi i yara saki, ba Peter ba apostle mutusi kurisi si wona, “Warewasikai, kata awaika kana wosei?”

³⁸Peter i kaobeyisi i wona, “Ereonowami kesakesasike wata Iesu Keriso kana wabai ami piragagoyosi yai koi nuwabirabira ba ko babataito, kata God ami piragagoyo ina notataveyisi. Ba kami puyo wai Kanuma Kaobaisiyenai kona yauni. ³⁹Niko kaobiyoyobana wai komi ba natunatumi kairavimi, ba iyabosi wata rabarabai te mamana wai ereonowasi, ata Bada God ina yorisi wai yebo yabata.”

⁴⁰Ba sisiya pesarisi yai i kaobitara-paranisi, ba i kao tutou kurisi, i wona, “Ko tumbubauna meyimi, ba kega niko kimta asi goyona sarobina ku kamona kona riu.” ⁴¹Ba Bada wonana iyabosi si geruwei wai si babataito kata kona kaonai pipiya 3,000 rubana asi ku koroto mena si riu.

Bigeruwana Biyisi asi Yawasa

⁴²Ba apostle asi ku bibeyebeyena mena si yapaiki ba sibi ksanisi, si bikambira ba si rupari yabata. ⁴³Ba

ereonowasi wai bokuwaya ba nagara i bonuvisi, ba apostle kituruba ba kiyakiyaya ba matakira pesarisi si wose. ⁴⁴Ba bigeruwana biyisi ereonowasi manina, sibi ksanisi ba asi sawara ereonowana debai sibi kodei. ⁴⁵Asi sawara si bigimona, ba manesi iyabosi karisi yai kega wai si bereberisi.^y ⁴⁶Mara kao ereonowana God ana yove kamonai sibi ksanisi ba sibo pepeta, ba asi yove yai sibi kambira ba nuwasisirai ba nuwagaire yai si kam yabata. ⁴⁷God sibo kabakabari, ba pipiya asi gairena si kitai wai si kaobigegaenisi. Kao patepatena Bada iyabosi asi yawasa si berena wai bigeruwana biyisi asi koroto ibi rakasi.

Sebare Digadigana Peter i Yawasa

3 Kao kesana rabisi yai 3:00 nanakasike, Peter ba John si gegae God ana ku yove pari kairavina. ²Ba namai sebare kesana i tupuwa goyo digadigana, si kabari si gegae God ana ku yove matam ketana, te yoreyorei Matamketa Kepamarina, ba kao patepatena namai si tereterei ba pipiya si riuriu God ana ku yove si riuriu wai ku riurisi i bikawakinana. ³Ba maranai Peter ba John i kinanisi si riuriu wai, kurisi mane kairavina i kawakinana, ⁴saba Peter ba John totorina sebarena kurina si kinana ba Peter i wona, “Ke kinanikai!” ⁵Ba sebarena i kinana i kinanisi, i nosinosi bage awaika kesana sita berei.

⁶Saba Peter i wona, “Yauku silver ba gold kega ba awaika kariku ai e mamana wai ana berim. Iesu Keriso Nazareth biyina, kana wabai a wonewonim, ke msiri ba ke yewo!” ⁷Damanina ba Peter yarona kasunai i yauni ba ibo bimsiriyei. Ba mara kesana kaekaena si yawasa ba si maragata. ⁸Ba i sou kaenai i msiri ba yewo i dagui. Damanina i yewoyewo

ba i bisusou, ba God i bokabakabari ba yabata si riu God ana ku yove mena. ⁹Ba maranai pipiya ereonowasi si kinani i yewoyewo, ba God i bokabakabari ¹⁰wai si kuiru momei, kata kona wai mamananina God ana yove matamketana, kana waba Nuwarubaruba naonai i makimakira ba i bikawakinana, ba awaika kurina i tupuwa wai, si sikwanei ba si nota kabakabai.

Peter kurisi i Rumamara

¹¹Ba bibikawakinina karaku wata Peter ba John kurisi, i bokikita i mamana wai pipiya ereonowasi si wareyei, ba si vera si botu kurisi Solomon ana ku tubotaina. ¹²Maranai Peter nikona i kinani wai, i wona, “Agae! Kata Israel biyimi, awaika kairavina niko wose ko sikwanei? Kinanina bage maruwapimi naki wai kobi kita garegare, nanakasike bage yakai yebo, ama maragatai, ba ama gairenai ka wosei i yewo? ¹³Saba Abraham, Isaac ba Jacob ba nosinonita asi God,^z ana saibisaibirina Iesu i kadarei. Niko Iesu kesianina Pilate i boterei ita nae, saba ko totoyanei ba ko bere taveyei. ¹⁴Saba kona wai Baibaiyawasina Kaobaisiyena ba saba Pilate koi babai wai wasana kasibunuwa pipiyina i botaveyei i nae.^a ¹⁵Komi yawasa ketana ko kasibunui, ba saba God rabobo ai ibo bimsiri. Ba yakai yebo yabata mataki yai ka kinani. ¹⁶Kona Iesu kana wabai kai tumagana wai, niko sebare ko kinani ba ko kuiri wai i yawasa. Kata kona Iesu kana waba ba bai tumaganai, wai kona i yawasa. Kata karaku nina ereonowami ko kinakinani.

¹⁷Ba warewaresiku, karaku mosi a kuiri kata, ami babada yabata awaika ko wosei Iesu kurina wai, ami kita bigaruwana tepanai.

¹⁸Ba kona wai God matapa naki i mamatara ana peroperoveta kurisi, kata Baibaiyawasina Kaobaisiyena ita paiwara, ba nanakasike i tupuwa. ¹⁹Ami piragagoyoai koi nuwabirabira ba ko veramaga God kurina wai ami piragagoyosi ina notataveyisi, ba Bada ini waubiraimi. ²⁰Kata Kanuma ana maragata Bada karinai ina botu wai, Iesu matapa i binei wai kairavimi ini porai. ²¹Ba sapamai ina mamana yepo God awaika erenowana ini waubirai. Ba nikona wai matapa naki i kaobaiyoyobana ana peroperoveta kaobaisiyesi kurisi. ²²Kata Moses i wona, ‘Bada ami God, wai peroveta kesana komi kamomi yai ba karimi yai ina bokabari yauku rutainiku, ba awaika ereonowana ina wonimi wai ko nonori.^b ²³Ba kotoi wata peroveta kega ina nonora wai, ana pipiya kamosi yai, God ini su kwabina taveyei.’^c

²⁴Ba peroperoveta ereonowasi, Samuel ba iyabosi murinai si botu wai, awaika si bisisiyei wai bisuwona karaku niko maranai e tuputupuwa. ²⁵Komi kona peroperoveta natunatusi, ba bidamanina maragasina wai God ba tamatamami yabata si wosei. God Abraham kurina i wona, ‘Kom am rakaraka kamonai pipiya kesana ana binei ba konai pipiya ereonowasi dobu ai ani gairenisi.’^d ²⁶Kona kairavina God ana saibisaibirina Iesu i porai kurimi, kata iti gairenimi, kata kesakesasike wata ami goyosi yai ita bo bitotorimi.”

Peter ba John Babada Naosi yai si Msiri

4 Peter ba John karaku wata si bisisiya pipiya kurisi, ba priest mutusi ba God ana yove kana aba potapota asi bada yabata, ba Sadducee biyisi si

^z3:13 Exodus 3:15 ^a3:14 Matthew 27:15-21; Mark 15:6-11; Luke 23:13-25

^b3:22 Deuteronomy 18:15,18 ^c3:23 Deuteronomy 18:19 ^d3:25 Genesis 22:18

verakasibau. ²Ba kosi kega si nuwagaire kurisi kairavina kosi wai Iesu ana rabobona ba bomsirina, si bibeyebeyisi. Ba nikona i beyita kata raoboraobosi karakuwata sina bomsiri mena. ³Damanina ba si patumisi ba i rabisi kairavina wai, ku patuma yove si terisi si ma maratomi. ⁴Ba pipiya pesarisi Bada warana si nonori ba si geruwana wai, asi koroto i rakata i gae 5,000 rubana.

⁵Ba mara i tom wai Jew babadisi ba magumagurisi ba kairuwana kana bibeyebeyena biyisi si nae Jerusalem yai si kesiani. ⁶Ba priest kaikapona kana waba Annas wai namai, ba yebo Caiaphas, John ba Alexander ba priest kaikapona ana rakarakana mutusi yabata si kesiani. ⁷Ba kosi Peter ba John si botuvisi naosi yai si msiri, ba si toirubaisi, “Kotoi ana maragatai niko wose ko wosei?”

⁸Damanina ba Kanuma Kaobaisyena Peter i bonuvi wai i kaobeyisi i wona, “Babada ba magumagura! ⁹Abisiri yai ko bitoiruba awaika gairena ka wosei digadigana kurina, ba mekabage i yawasa kairavina wai, ¹⁰nikona kota kuiri, ba yebo Israel biyisi ereonowasi sita kuiri, kata niko sebare nina naomi yai e bimsiri wai, kona Iesu Keriso Nazareth biyina ana maragatai, ba kana wabai i yawasa, ba kona wai komi ko tuparatui, ba God rabobo ai i bobimsiri meyei. ¹¹Niko Iesu, Bada wonana e bisisiyei, ‘kata yove bowabowa niko akima, si sinikikiyei wai karaku kona akima kaimatanina damana.’^e

¹²Ba yawasa wai Iesu ikesina karinai tana panani, kega kesana waba niko dobu tompipinai e mamana ba tana yawasa.”

¹³Maranai Peter ba John asi bi tepatora si kinani ba si bopanani kata kosi

wai pipiya mom ba kega si kiruma wai si sikwana saki. Ba si kuiri kata kosi wai Iesu yabata si mamana. ¹⁴Ba saba kega rubarubana awaika siti sisiyei kurisi, kairavina sebarena i yawasa si kinani wai nai John ba Peter yabata si bimsiri. ¹⁵Damanina babada si wonisi wai kona gawarina si kasibau taveyei, ba kosi wata si sisiya. ¹⁶Ba si toiruba, “Mekabage nikosi sebesebare tana wosisi? Ba pipiya ereonowasi Jerusalem kamoni si kuira roboi kata kosi wai kiyakiyaya si wosei, ba kega rubana tana kwaruma. ¹⁷Saba mekabage niko wose tani gesei, kata kega pipiya kamosi yai ina rakata wai, sebesebare tana kaomainimanisi sina kuiri kata kega meyana Iesu kana wabai pipiya kurisi sini sisiya.”

¹⁸Damanina si yore meyisi si riu ba si kaotuneisi kata kega muri yai Iesu kana wabai siti sisiya kona siti beyebeyena mena. ¹⁹Saba Peter ba John si kaobeyisi, “Nikona wai komi wata koi buibuiyena meyimi, kata mekona wai wose totorina God matanai, komi kana bosisirimi kona God kana bosisiri. ²⁰Kona kairavina kega rubarubana awaika ka kinani ba ka nonori wai bi sisiyina kana boterei.”

²¹Saba babada si kao binaganagarisi ba si boterisi si nae. Ba kega rubana bagibagi padapadana sita berisi, kairavina pipiya ereonowasi awaika kamosi yai i tupuwa si kinani wai God si bokabakabari. ²²Ba sebarena kiyakiyaya i tupuwa kurina ba i yawasa wai, kana bodu 40 ba yogina i tupasairei.

Bigeruwana Biyisi asi Pari

²³Maranai Peter ba John si boterisi si nae wai mekabage priest kaikaposi ba magumagura si wonisi wai, turaturasi si wara berisi. ²⁴Ba maranai bigeruwana biyisi niko sisiya si nonori

wai ereonowasi si kesanisi, ba God kurina gamosi kaikaponai si rupari. “Aeee, Bada ama Taupauma,” si wona, “Kom sapama ba dobu ba enaga ku wose, ba yebo awaika ereonowana kamonai yabata kom ku wose.^f ²⁵ Ba kom Kanuma Kaobaisiyenai kui sisiya am saibisaibirina tamakai David kurina ku wona, ‘Awaika kairavina nikosi dam te biyagisi ba nota momosisi te wosewose?’

²⁶ Ba dobu kasi tautupauma te bobunaga abiya kairavina ba babada tebi kesanisi Bada baibaiyawasina kaobaisiyena te gebeyei

ba ana Bibigairenina te biabiyei.^g

²⁷ Nikona wai bisuwona kata Herod ba Pontius Pilate, ba Israel biyisi, ba Rome biyisi, meyaga kaikaponai si panapanana ba bibuni yai sisiya si popoi kata am saibisaibirina kaobaisiyena Iesu am binebinena te biabiyei.^h ²⁸ Ba awaika si wosei wai matapa wata kom am maragata, ba am waina nununai wai nanakasike i tupuwa. ²⁹ Ba karaku Bada, asi kao binaganagara ke nonori, ba am saibisaibirisi ki baisikai, kata kani tepatora ba waram kani sisiyei. ³⁰ Ba yarom Kaobaisiyena ke kotoi kuni yawasa, kata kiyakiyaya ba matakira ba kituruba am saibisaibirina, Kaobaisiyena Iesu kana waba ke wose.”

³¹ Ba si rupari i kakaba murinai wai, memena sibi dugu wai gawarina i gusu. Ba Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i bonuvisi wai, si dagui God wonana ere tepatorasi si raumamarei.

Bigeruwana Biyisi asi Sawara si Kodei

³² Ba bigeruwana biyisi ereonowasi, asi nota ba nuwanuwasi si kesani, ba kega kesana kotoi ana sawara karinai ba i mataisiga, saba asi sawara ereonowana

kosi wata kamosi yai sibi kodei.ⁱ ³³ Kata God apostle, maragata kaikapona i berisi wai, Bada Iesu ana bomsiri menina sibi mamatarei, ba God ana bigairena i utusewai ereonowasi kurisi. ³⁴ Ba asi duvu kamonai wai kega kotoi moyamoyakina, kairavina iyabosi tano ba yove karisi yai wai si gimona ba manesi si yuyauna si botubotu, ³⁵ ba apostle si berisi wai pipiya asi waina nununai si biyabei.

³⁶ Ba Joseph wai kona Levi biyina, ana kupura wai Cyprus, saba apostle kana waba si yorei Barnabas. Ba Barnabas basuna wai kaobinuwatora biyina. ³⁷ Ana tano i gimonei, ba mane na i yauni i botu wai apostle ku yarosi i terei.

Ananias ba Sapphira si Kwaruma

5 Ba yebo sebare kesana kana waba Ananias, kaowana Sapphira yabata asi tano si gimonei. ² Ba Ananias manena mutuna iuna tawani ba kaowana wai i kuiri ba mutuna wata i yauna i nae apostle i berisi.

³ Damania ba Peter Ananias kurina i wona, “Ananias, awaika kairavina Satan i badim wai Kanuma Kaobaisiyena kurina ku kwaruma ba mane mutuna ku botawani? ⁴ Tano kona kom karimi yai, ba kui gimonei murinai yebo manena wai karimi yai ba mekabage ku nuwasuya wai nikasike ku kwaruma? Nikona wai kega pipiya kurisi ku kwaruma, saba God kurina.” ⁵ Maranai Ananias niko sisiya i nonori wai, i gakira i peku ba i rabobo; ba ereonowasi awaika i tupuwa si nonori wai nagara i bobunuisi. ⁶ Ba yaraka mutusi si riu tupuvina si sumai, ba si kabari si kasibau si dogui.

⁷ Ora tonu murinai wasikena awaika i tupuwa wai kega i kuiri ba i botu i riu. ⁸ Ba Peter wasikena i toirubai, “Ke

^f4:24 Exodus 20:11; Psalms 146:6 ^g4:26 Psalms 2:1,2 ^h4:27 Matthew 27:1,2; Mark 15:1; Luke 23:1,7-11; John 18:28,29 ⁱ4:32 Acts 2:44,45

woniku, kaowam yabata tano koi gi-monei, ba manena ko panani wai ereonowana nina kona?”

Ba wasikena i kaobeyei i wona, “Eee, maisana ereonowana ka berim.”

⁹Damanina ba Peter wasikena i wonei, “Mekabage kaowam yabata ko nuwasuya wai, Bada Kanumina ku ruruba ko terei? Ba iyabosi kaowam si dogui wai, sebasebaresi karaku matam ketai, kom yebo sina kabarim sina kasibau.” ¹⁰Ba wasikena mara kesana i peku Peter kaenai ba i rabobo. Ba yaraka si riu wai raoboraobona si kinani wai, si kabari si kasibau kaowana gwabinai si dogui. ¹¹Bigeruwana biyisi ereonowasi Jerusalem kamonai, ba pipiya mutusi nikona si nonori wai nagara i bobunuisi.

Apostle Pipiya si Yawasisi

¹²Ba apostle matakira ba kituruba pesarisi si wose pipiya kamosi yai, ba bigeruwana biyisi ereonowasi mamantina sibi kesanisi Solomon ana tupatainai wai namai kesanisi. ¹³Bagunai wata si kao bigegaenisi saba kega kesana kotoi i botubotu ku kamosi. ¹⁴Saba yebo pipiya pesarisi sebasebare ba baibaine Bada si geruwei wai asi koroto i rakata ba i pesara. ¹⁵Ba apostle asi saibira damona wai, pipiya gubagubagisi si kabarisi, si kasibau ku keta basusi, ba gawara si kepana ba si terisi kata, abisiri yai Peter ita nena wai, kemeyauna wata pipiya mutusi ita sowoisi wai, sita yawasa. ¹⁶Kata pipiya pesarisi yebo meyaga mutusiyai Jerusalem parinai, gubagubagisi ba yebo iyabosi kanuma goyogoyosi, kamosi yai si mamana wai, ereonowasi si urabaisi si botu wai si yawasa.

Apostles si Tupaubuwani

¹⁷Damanina ba priest kaikapona ba turaturana, kosi iyabosi wai Sadducee biyisi nuwarauwa i bonuvisi. ¹⁸Ba apos-

tle si patumisi ba ku patuma yovena si terisi. ¹⁹Saba kona pomina Bada ana aneya patuma yovena kana matam keta i botaveyeyi ba i urabaisi si kasibau. ²⁰Ba i wona, “Ko nae God ana yove garana kamonai ba pipiya ereonowasi niko yawasa wauna, warana tupana ko wonisi.” ²¹Damanina ba aneya i wonisi wai nanakasike si wosei. Mara tomtom ai si riu God ana ku yove garana kamona ba pipiya bibeyebeyisi si dagui.

Ba maranai priest kaikapona kana bibaita yabata si verakasibau wai, Sanhedrin biyisi ereonowasi si yorisi si botu ba dugu kaikapona si yauni, ba wara si porai ku patuma yovena kata apostle sita urabisi sita botu. ²²Saba God ana yove aba potapotasi si verakasibau ku patuma yove wai kega namai si pananisi wai si veramaga ba si mamatara, ²³si wona, “Yakai patuma yovena wai gudu kikisina kapanani, saba aba potapota pipiyisi wai matam ketai si bimsiri. Saba maranai matam keta kabo taveyana wai, kega kesana kotoi kamonai ka panani.” ²⁴Nikosi sisiya si nonori wai God ana yove aba potapotasi asi bada kaikapona, ba priest kaikawabosi wai nuwasuya si kakabi, kata awaika i tupuwa.

²⁵Damanina ba pipiya kesana i botu ba i wona, “Koi tainabaenega, nokosi sebasebare ko patumisi wai karaku God ana yove garana kamonai pipiya te bibeyebeyisi.” ²⁶Ba God ana yove aba potapotasi asi bada kaikapona yabata si nae wai apostle, si urabaisi si botu. Kega si rubi yagiyaginis, kairavina pipiya si nagarisi kata akimai si ta kayo ravisi.

²⁷Ba apostle si botuvisi wai Sanhedrin kurisi si terisi, kata God ana yove kana priest kaikapona iti kasekase-manisi. ²⁸Ba i wonisi, “Komi sisiya padapadana ka berimi, kata kega Iesu kana wabai koti beyebeyena, saba ko wose tupetupena kata ami bibeyebeyena

Jerusalem i bonuvi, ba ko wosei wai niko sebare ana rabobo kunumakina kana kabari.”

²⁹Saba Peter ba apostle mutusi si kaobeyisi si wona, “Yakai God kana bosisirei ba kega pipiya! ³⁰Ba tutunuta asi God, Iesu rabobo ai ibo bimsiriyeyi, ba niko Iesu korosi yai ko tuparatui. ³¹Ba God, kona i bokabari ku yaro kasauna mena i terei, kata iti Bada, ba iti Tau-pauma wai Israel biyisi iti naovisi sita ru-pena ba asi piragagoyosi ita notataveyisi. ³²Ba yakai yabata mataki yai nikosi sawara ka kinana, ba yebo Kanuma Kaobaisiyena yabata kata pipiya iti beyisi kata nikona wai bisuwona. Ba God kona puyona wai iyabosi wata te bosisirei wai e bereberisi.”

³³Maranai nikona si nonori wai, si yagisi saki apostle kurisi, ba asi waina siti kasibunuwanisi. ³⁴Ba saba Pharisee kesana kana waba Gamaliel, kona wai kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyina, ba pipiya ereonowasi si bokuwayeyi, kona babadisi kamosi yai i bomsiri, ba i wonisi kata apostle sita uraba kasibauvisi mara yoginaikei. ³⁵Ba babada kurisi i wona, “Israel sebasebare, ko nuwasuya kabitam ba muri yai awaika kona wosei nikosi sebasebare kurisi. ³⁶Kata rorowa naki Theudas i kasibau i wonawona kata kona wai pipiya kaikapona kesana, ba pipiya asi 400 si kibi. Ba saba si kasibunui wai ana pipiya ereonowana si vera goyowana wai awaika ereonowana i momosa. ³⁷Kona murinai Judas Galilee biyina census maranai i kasibau wai yebo pipiya pesarisi si kibi. Ba kona yabata si kasibunui wai ana pipiya si kibikibi wai si kasi buburanisi. ³⁸Kona kairavina nikosi pipiya ko boterisi sina nae. Abisiri yai awaika te nuwanuwasyeyi ba te wosewosei wai pipiya asi maragatai wai karaku wata ina momosa. ³⁹Ba

abisiri yai nikona God ana maragatai wai kega rubana kesana kotoi ini gudui. Ba kona kinani wai God kobi abiyeyi.”

⁴⁰Gamaliel ana sisiya si damaninei wai, apostle si yorisi si riu ba si kwapuisi. Ba si kaotunetuneyisi, si wona, “Ko nae ba kega Iesu kana wabai kona rumamara mena.” Ba si boterisi si nae.

⁴¹Damanina ba apostle nuwagaire yai Sanhedrin[¶] si sumarisi si nae, ba si kuiri kata kosi siniyara si yauni wai, Iesu kana waba kairavina. ⁴²Saba nikona kega si boterei, ba kao patepatena si nena God ana yove garana kamonai, ba yove nunusi yai wara gairena sibi beyebeyena ba si raumamarei, kata Iesu wai kona Baibaiyawasina Kaobaisiyena.

Pipiya asi 7 si Bineisi

6 Kona maranai bigeruwana biyisi si pesapesara wai Greek Jew biyisi, kosi wata kamosi yai si gwinigwini Hebrew Jew biyisi kurisi, kairavina asi sobesobere kasi kam kao patepatena kega si gutaguta kabitamni. ²Damanina apostle asi 12, bigeruwana biyisi si gaenisi ba, si wona, “Kega i gaire kata God warana rumamarina tana boterei ba kam tani kodei. ³Saba sebasebare asi 7 kamomi yai bobo kuwayisi ba Kanuma Kaobaisiyena, nuwanuwasi i bonuvisi wai ko bineisi. Ba kosi niko saibira kurisi kani garubonei. ⁴Ba yakai ama saibira kona kana rupari, ba Bada wonana kana raumamarei.”

⁵Damanina ba niko nota gairena si nonori wai ereonowasi si nuwagaire. Kata Stephen si binei, kona sebarena wai bitumagana biyina ba yebo Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i bonuwei, ba yebo mutusi wai Philip, ba Procorus, ba Nicanor, ba Timon, ba Parmenas, ba Nicolas Anti-och biyina, ana yawasa i berena i Keresiyana. ⁶Nikosi sebasebare si botuvisi

[¶]5:41 Jew biyisi asi government

apostle kurisi kata yarosi ku tepasi si taura ba si ruparisi.

⁷Damanina ba God wonana kupura i nunu roboi. Kata pipiya pesarisi Jerusalem kamonai Iesu si geruwei ba yebo priest God ana yove kamonai si puyopuyo bunuwa wai korotosi asi bitumagana Bada kurina si terei.

Stephen si Patumi

⁸Ba Stephen, kona God ana maragata ba baibaita i bonuwei, wai kiyakiyaya ba matakira kaikaposi pipiya kamosi yai i wosewose. ⁹Saba Jew biyisi mutusi kega si damanina, ba kosi wai Jew biyisi asi dugu yovena meyaginai si kasibau kosi Alexandria meyaginai te mamana, ba yebo Cilicia ba Asia kupurisi yai si botu. Ba nikosi sebasebare Stephen yabata bikawapata si dagui. ¹⁰Saba God ana Kanuma nota ba kuira i berei wai i sisiya, kata kega rubarubana sita kaobeyei.

¹¹Damanina ba bibune yai pipiya mutusi si kwairisi kata sita nae sita kwaruma, kata Stephen si nonori, ba Moses ba God i kaobigoyonisi. ¹²Damanina ba pipiya ba warawaretisi, ba bibeyebeyena biyisi, pipiya nuwanuwasi si piroi, wai Stephen si taina seseri si botu babada kurisi. ¹³Ba sisiya kwarukwarumisi si wose, si wona, “Niko sebare mamantina God ana yove kaobaisiyena ba Moses ana kairuwana e kaobigoyoni. ¹⁴Basuna ka nonora ba i wona kata, Iesu Nazareth biyina, niko gawara ina kasibigoyoni, ba ata dudura Moses i berita wai ina birai.”

¹⁵Ba iyabosi wata badana yabata kamoni si makira si mamana wai ereonowasi Stephen si kita garegarei, basuna kona naona wai i ruyasegana kinana bage aneya.

Stephen i Sisiya Babada kurisi

7 Damanina ba priest kaikapona i toirubai i wona, “Nikosi kunumaka wai bisuwona kona?”

²Ba i kaobeyei i wona, “Ko nonoriku, Tamatamaku ba warewaresiku, nosita Abraham Mesopotamia kamoni i mamana wai maranai, God ere kadarina i rerematara kurina, ba muri yai i nae ku Haran. ³Ba God i wonei, ‘Am kupura ba am dam ki sumarisi ba kuna nae kupura ani beyim wai nakai.’ ⁴Damanina ba Chaldea tanona i kasibau taveyei ba i nae Haran yai i kwanatu. Ba Abraham tamana i rabobo murinai wai, God i porai i nae niko ku kupura karaku nina, ko mamana wai nakai.^k ⁵Ba God kega tano tupana kona tanona yoginaikei i berei iti buderiyei. Saba bagunai wata kona maranai, Abraham kega ere natuna, ba God i kaobiyoyobani kata mara murinai am rakaraka tanona iti karisi yai.^l ⁶Ba God nikasike i sisiya kurina i wona, ‘Mara murinai am rakaraka wai kupura tumanai sina mana, sini moyaka damana ba sini kamyosukusuku yepo bodu 400 rubana. ⁷Nakosi kupurai ko bosaibisaibirisi ba te bogoyoimi wai, ani buibuiyisi. Ba kona murinai am rakaraka namai sina kasibau^m wai niko kupurai sina bo pepetiku.ⁿ ⁸Ba kona maranai Abraham sini bonaina kairavina God bidamanina maragasina i berei.^o Ba Abraham natuna sebare Isaac itupuwa ba kao 8 kamoni ba sinina si bonai.^p Muri yai Isaac natuna Jacob i tupuwa^q wai yebo sinina si bonai, ba Jacob natunatuna asi 12 yebo sinisi si bona.^r

⁹Jacob natunatuna mutusi Joseph si nuwarauwei wai, si gimonei Egypt biy-

^j7:3 Genesis 12:1 ^k7:4 Genesis 12:4 ^l7:5 Genesis 12:7, 13:15, 17:8

^m7:7 Genesis 15:13,14 ⁿ7:7 Exodus 3:12 ^o7:8 Genesis 17:10-14

^p7:8 Genesis 21:2-4 ^q7:8 Genesis 25:26 ^r7:8 Genesis 29:31—35:18

isi kurisi kata kasi bo saibisaibira.^s Saba God wai kona yabata.^t ¹⁰Kona kairavina goyonai i taraparanei ba kuira ba nuwasuya gaigairesi i berei. Kata i baisesi wai Egypt asi taupauma Pharaoh nuwanuwana i yauni wai Joseph i wosei Egypt kupurina tupana ba yebo ana yove yabata i badei.^u ¹¹Damanina ba gomara kaikapona Egypt ba Canaan kupurisi i ravi, wai bokwarakwara i rakata saki wai Joseph ana rakaraka kega memena kam sita panani. ¹²Ba maranai Jacob i nonori kata Egypt kamonai kam i mamana wai natunatuna i porasi kam sita gimoni.^v ¹³Asi wagawaga biruwaina murinai wai Joseph tuwatuwana i wonisi kata kona wai kotoi, ba yebo ana rakaraka Pharaoh i kao-bibeyisi. ¹⁴Nikona murinai, Joseph wara i porai tamana Jacob ba ana rakaraka ereonowana, asi 75 kurisi kata sita botu ku Egypt.^w ¹⁵Damanina ba Jacob ana rakaraka yabata si gakira ku Egypt^x ba, namai i rabobo ba muri yai ereonowasi yebo si rabobo.^y ¹⁶Ba tupuvisi si yauna si veramaga ku Shechem ba, Abraham gawara mane yai Hamor natunatuna gwabisi yai i gimoni wai namai si dogu-isi.^z

¹⁷Ba marana i neratui God ana kao-biyoyobana ita wosei Abraham kurina wai, ata pipiya Egypt kamonai wai asi koroto i rakata saki.^a ¹⁸Damanina ba taupauma wauna kesana kega Joseph i kuiri wai, kona Egypt yai i bada.^b ¹⁹Kona taupaumina wai pipiya ibi tupaubuwanisi^c ba pepeya si tuputupuwa wai tutunusi i kao tupetupenisi kata sita tere kasibuwana yove kupusi yai sita rabobo.^d ²⁰Ba kona maranai wai Moses

i tupuwa, ba God matanai wai kona kega pipiya mom. Ba nawaravi tonu tutununa si bunibuniyei.^e ²¹Ba maranai si tere kasibuwei ku okowa wai, Pharaoh natuna wasike i yauni i natunei ba i potai i rakata.^f ²²Moses wai Egypt biyisi asi kuira ba nuwasuya si beyebeyei wai i maragata saki wonai ba wose yai.

²³Ba Moses kana bodu 40 i yauni wai i nuwasuya kata ita nae turaturana Israel biyisi ita kinanisi. ²⁴Ba i kinani kata Egypt biyina kwainana kesana Israel biyina i raviravi, wai i nae i baisi ba Egypt biyina i kasibunui. ²⁵Ba Moses i nosi bage ana pipiya damana, nikona sita kitai wai sita kuiri, kata kona God i porai Israel biyisi iti baisesi ba saba kosi kega si kuiri. ²⁶Ba mara i tom mena wai Israel biyisi asi ruwamo si birauwa, wai Moses ana waina iti gesisi wai, i wona, 'Awaika kairavina tuwateim kosi ko birauwa?' ²⁷Saba sebare kotoi kokona i dagui wai, Moses i rubokoini ba i wona, 'Kotoi bibadana i berim kata kuni badikai ba kuni buibuiyikai?' ²⁸Am waina rabirabi Egypt sebare ku kasibunui wai rautainina kuna kasibunuiku?' ²⁹Damanina Moses nikona i nonori wai, i vera ku Midia i pipiya tumana, ba namai i mana^g ba i tuwa natunatuna sebasebare ruwamo.

³⁰Bodu 40 si kakaba murinai, Sinai koyana parinai, kupura momnai, garagara kai karakarasina kamonai aneya i rerematara Moses kurina. ³¹Moses i kinakinani wai, i sikwanana neganega, ba i nae ku gwabina ita kita kabitamni, saba Bada God gamona i nonori, i wona. ³²'Yauku tamatamami, Abraham, Isaac ba Jacob asi God.' Ba Moses i nonori wai

^{7:9} Genesis 37:28 ^{7:9} Genesis 39:2,21 ^{7:10} Genesis 41:39-41

^{7:12} Genesis 42:1,2 ^{7:14} Genesis 45:9,10,17,18 ^{7:15} Genesis 46:1-7

^{7:15} Genesis 49:33 ^{7:16} Genesis 50:7-13 ^{7:17} Exodus 1:7

^{7:18} Exodus 1:8 ^{7:19} Exodus 1:10,11 ^{7:19} Exodus 1:22

^{7:20} Exodus 2:2 ^{7:21} Exodus 2:3-10 ^{7:29} Exodus 2:11-15

i nagara saki ba i kiroro wai kega i kinana kurina. ³³Bada i wona, ‘Menena ke bimsiri wai gawara kaobaisiyena, kam kae sumasuma ke botavetaveyana. ³⁴Ba Yauku au pipiya Egypt kamoni asi siniyara, ba bokwarakwara a kinani, ba asi tou a nonori, wai a gakira ana tombaubaunisi. Ba karaku nina ke nonora, kata ani poraim kuna veramaga ku Egypt.’^h

³⁵Niko Moses kesianina, Israel biyisi wonana si sinikikiyei, si wona, ‘Kotoi i terim bada wai kuni bibuibuiya?’ⁱ Saba God ikesina Moses i porai asi bada ba kasi biyawasina, aneya keyama kai karakarasina kamoni i rerematara wai ana bibaitai. ³⁶Matakira ba kiyakiya i wose murinai. Ana pipiya Egypt kamoni i urabakasibauvisi, Enaga Taratarana si garubonei,^j ba bodu 40 kupura mominai i boneubuvisi.^k ³⁷Niko Moses Israel biyisi i wonisi, i wona, ‘God wai karaku wata komi kamomi yai peroveta kesana yauku rautainiku ini porai.’^l ³⁸Ba Israel biyisi kupura mominai si gaenisi wai kona namai kamosi yai tutunuta yabata, ba aneya i sisiya kurina Sinai tepanai ba wona yawayawasina i yauni kata ita kaoberita.^m

³⁹Saba tutunuta si totoyana wai si kaosaira. Ba asi waina sita veramaga ku Egypt. ⁴⁰Ba Aaron kurina si wona, ‘Tarabibisaka ke wosei, ama god kata ini naovikai. Ba kega ka kuiiri kata awaika i tupuwa niko sebare Moses, Egypt yai i urabakasibauvi kai wai kurina.’ⁿ ⁴¹Damanina ba kona maranai tara bibisaka si wosei cow wotuna rutainina ba si puyobunuwa kurina ba nuwagaire kaikapona si wosei kata awaika yarosi

yai si wosei wai si bokuwayei.^o ⁴²Ba God i ma kupusisi, ba i bere taveyisi kata gwamegwame sita bopepetisi, ba nikona wai peroperoveta asi buka kamoni si kirumi.

‘Si wona kata Israel biyimi bodu 40 kupura mominai ko yewo wai, misi nuwa ko suwara kona ko puyo bunuwa au Tabernacle kamoni kona kega?’

⁴³Komi ko nosi bage yauku au Tabernacle kamoni ko bopepetiku saba komi wai Molech gubana, ba gwamegwame Rephan ami god, ko wose ba ko bopepetana. Kona kairavina ani pora taveyimi ku Babylon ba misi kata koni sumarei.’

⁴⁴Kata tutunuta naki kupura mominai God ana Tabernacle yovena si boneubuvei. Ba kona wai God, Moses i kaobibeyei kata mekabage ita bowai ba ita kirumi wai nanakasike i wosei.^p ⁴⁵God ana Tabernacle si yauni murinai tutunuta, Joshua i naovisi wai God ana maragatai kupura kaikaposi yai pipiya i ratu taveisi ba tano i yauni, namai si mamana yepo David ana ku mara. ⁴⁶Ba David, God nuwanuwana i yauni wai i babai kata rubana God ana yove ita bowai Jacob ana God kairavina.^q ⁴⁷Saba yovena wai, Solomon i bowai.^r

⁴⁸Saba God kaidamona sakina kega pipiya yarosi yai yove si bowa wai kamoni e mamana, peroveta i wona wai nanakasike.

⁴⁹‘Bada i wona, “Sapama au bitaupauama aba makimakira gawarina, ba dodu wai kaeku kana bi utukikita. Au aba mamana wai sapamai.

^h7:34 Exodus 3:1-10 ⁱ7:35 Exodus 2:14 ^j7:36 Exodus 14:21 ^k7:36 Nambas 14:33 ^l7:37 Deuteronomy 18:15,18 ^m7:38 Exodus 19:1—20:17
ⁿ7:40 Exodus 32:1 ^o7:41 Exodus 32:2-6 ^p7:44 Exodus 25:9,40
^q7:46 2 Samuel 7:1-16; 1 Chronicles 17:1-14 ^r7:47 1 Kings 6:1-38

Au biyakam gawarina ina mana?

⁵⁰ Ba, nikosi sawara ereonowasi sapamai ba dobuai wai yauku mom a wose.” ⁵⁰

⁵¹ Ba Stephen kurisi i wona, “Komi pipiya kawakasekasemi, nuwanuwami gudugudusi ba tainami potapotasi! Komi wai tamatamami rutainisi, komi mamanina Kanuma Kaobaisiyena ko bisinikikiyei! ⁵² Ba tamatamami peroperoveta si bobisipuvisi ba Iesu ana botubotuna si bisisiyei wai si kasi bunuwanisi, ba karaku yebo ko bere taveyei ba ko kasibunui. ⁵³ Ba komi God kairuwana ana aneya i porai wai ko yauni saba kega ko bosisiriyei.”

Stephen Akimai si Ravi

⁵⁴ Ba maranai nikona si nonori wai si yagisi saburere ba nibosi si taragisigisi Stephen kurina. ⁵⁵ Saba Stephen, Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i bonuwei, wai i gagawa ku sapama, ba God ana kadara i kinani, ba Iesu, God kasaunai imsim-siri. ⁵⁶ Ba i wona, “Ko kinani, sapama a kinani i tamotatara, ba Sebare Natuna (Iesu) a kinani God kasaunai e bimsiri.”

⁵⁷ Damanina namai tainasi si rugudu ba, ere paraparasi si vera kurina. ⁵⁸ Ba kona gawarinai si taina seseri Jerusalem yai si kasibau ba akimai gudaina si dagui. Ba pipiya si bi kunumakei wai kasi gara si botavetaveyana ba sebare yarakina kana waba Saul kaenai si gaena. ⁵⁹ Akimai si gudagudai maranai wai Stephen i rupari, i wona, “Bada Iesu, kanumiku ke yauni.” ⁶⁰ Damanina ba i maere sogasoga, ba gamona kaikaponai i para, i wona, “Bada asi piragagoyosi ke notataveyisi.” Ba kona i sisiyei murinai wai i rabobo.

Bibigeruwanisi si Tupaketowanisi

8 Ba Saul wai namai ba ana rabobona i damaninei. Kona maranai bi tupaketowana kaikapona i tupuwa bigeruwana biyisi ereonowasi kurisi, Jerusalem kamonai, ba si kasi bibuburanisi ku Judea ba Samaria kupurisi si nae ba apostle wata si sumarisi. ² Ba Jew biyisi mutusi God te bokuwayei wai kosi Stephen si dogui ba kairavina si tou saburere.

³ Saba Saul ana waina bigeruwana biyisi iti goyonisi wai i nena yeve nunusi yai, bibaine ba sebasebare i titaina seserisi ku patuma yovena i tereterisi.⁴

Philip Samaria Kupurinai

⁴ Ba iyabosi wata si kasi bibuburanisi wai memena wata si nae wai Bada wonana si raumamarei. ⁵ Ba Philip i gakira ku Samaria kupurina ba Iesu wonana pipiya kurisi namai i bisisiyei. ⁶ Maranai koroto kaikapona Philip ana sisiya si nonori ba matakira si kinana i wose wai, awaika i bisisiyei wai si tainabaenega kabitam. ⁷ Ba pipiya pesarisi kanuma goyogoyosi kamosi yai si mamana i kaotuneyisi wai ere rasarasasi si kasibau, pipiya sini raoboraobosi, ba sikesikenisi ereonowasi i yawasisi. ⁸ Kata kona meyagina kamonai wai nuwagaire i rakata saki.

Simon Kaikairapuna

⁹ Ba niko mara veoromina, sebare kana waba Simon, Samaria kamonai i bikairapu wai si biwareyei, ba ikesina i kaobigegeaena meyei kata kona pipiya kaikapona. ¹⁰ Ba pipiya marimariyisi ba moyamoyakisi ereonowasi kona wata si nonora kabikabitamni. Ba si wona, “Niko sebare wai te wonawona kona ana maragata kaidamonai i gakira wai e wosewosei bage kona god.” ¹¹ Ba ana

bikairapu tepanai wai, niko mara ve-
 oromina pipiya si kibikibi ba si bi-
 wareyei. ¹²Saba maranai Philip, God
 ana basileiya warana gairena ba Iesu
 Keriso kana wabai i rumamara wai, si
 geruwei. Kona kairavina sebasebare ba
 bibaine ereonowasi si babataito. ¹³Ba Si-
 mon yabata i geruwana wai i babataito.
 Ba Philip kiyakiyaya i wosewose i ki-
 nakinana wai i biwareyei ba memena
 wata i nena wai i kibikibi.

¹⁴Ba maranai apostle Jerusalem ka-
 monai wara si nonori kata, Samaria
 biyisi Bada si yauni, ba asi yawasa si
 berena wai, Peter ba John si poraisi
 sita nae kurisi. ¹⁵Ba maranai si ver-
 akasibau wai, kairavisi si rupari kata
 Kanuma Kaobaisiyena sita yauni, ¹⁶ba-
 suna kosi Kanuma Kaobaisiyena wai
 kega kurisi i riu, saba kosi wai Iesu
 kana wabai si babataito mom. ¹⁷Peter
 ba John yarosi si terei ku tepasi wai
 Kanuma Kaobaisiyena si yauni.

¹⁸Maranai Simon i kinani kata apos-
 tle yarosi pipiya ku tepasi si tereterei
 ba Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i saibisaibira
 wai mane i beyisi. ¹⁹Ba i wona,
 “Rubarubana niko maragata kota beriku
 wai yauku yebo ata borubaisi wai
 Kanuma Kaobaisiyena sita yuyauni.”

²⁰Saba Peter i kaobeyei, i wona, “Kom
 ba am mane yabata ko nesaira, kom
 ku nosi bage God ana puyo wai mane
 yai sita gimogimoni. ²¹Ba God ana
 saibira kamonai wai kega kesana kom
 am gawara kona kam koda e mamana,
 kairavina nuwanuwam wai kega toto-
 rina God ku matana. ²²Nikosi am wose
 goyogoyosi, ke tombubau taveyana ba
 ke rupari Bada kurina, kata am nuwa-
 sua goyogoyosi, ke nuwanuwa suyana
 wai ina notataveyisi. ²³Ba a kinanim wai
 kom nuwa badobado ba piragagoyo i
 bonuvim.”

²⁴Damanina Simon i kaobeyisi, i
 wona, “Ko rupari kairaviku Bada kurina

kata, awaika ko wonei wai kega kesana
 goyona ina tupuwa kuriku.”

²⁵Ba maranai Peter ba John, Iesu
 kairavina awaika si kuiri si sisiyei i kak-
 aba wai si veramaga, ba Bada wonana
 Samaria kupurina meyagisi ai si ruma-
 marei yepo ku Jerusalem si verakasibau.

Philip ba Ethiopia Sebare

²⁶Bada ana aneya i sisiya Philip ku-
 rina i wona, “Ke bomsiri kuna nae keta
 ku yawara mena, ba kupura momna ke-
 tana ku Jerusalem e gaigakira ku Gaza.”

²⁷Damanina i tauya, i nae wai, keta
 dobonai chariot kamoni Ethiopia se-
 bare i kinani. Jerusalem yai i bopepeta
 yepo i botubotu. Ba kona wai Ethiopia
 kana taupauma wasike, Candace gaburi-
 nai ana mane kana aba potapota, ²⁸ba
 sebarena namai i veraveramaga wai ana
 chariot tepanai i makira ba peroveta Isa-
 iah ana buka i baibaiyawa manei. ²⁹Ba
 Kanuma Kaobaisiyena Philip i wonei,
 “Ke nae chariot parinai kuna mana.”

³⁰Damanina ba Philip i vera i gae
 chariot ku parina, ba i nonori peroveta
 Isaiah ana buka i baibaiyawawi. Damanina
 i toirubai, “Ke baibaiyawi wai basuna ke
 kuikuiri kona?”

³¹Ba kona i kaobeyei, “Mekabage ana
 kuiri, kesana kotoi ina kaobibeyebeyiku
 wai ana kuiri.” Damanina Philip i babai
 wai i geru ana ku chariot ba yabata si
 makira.

³²Ba wona Isaiah kamoni, i
 baibaiyawi wai nikasike:

‘Si naovei nanakasike sheep rutaina ka-
 sibunuina kairavina,
 ba sheep wotuna rutainina gamona
 kega,
 sini korokorona te tomtomni wai e ma
 guguba.

³³Si kaobibisakei, ba si kaobigoyoni,
 ba kega kesana kotoi murinai i msiri.
 Ba kega kesana kotoi ana rakaraka ini
 sisiyisi,

basuna kona wai ana yawasa dobonai si kasiyaragi.¹¹

³⁴Damanina ba Ethiopia sebare Philip i toirubai, “Ke woniku, niko peroveta kotoi e bisisiyei, ikesina ebi bisisiyena meyei kona pipiya bauna e bisisiyei?” ³⁵Damanina Philip kona wonana tepanai i msiri wai Iesu warana gairena i sisiyei sebarena kurina.

³⁶Ba sirinai ketai si gaikira wai si botu ku okowa mena. Ba sebarena i wona, “Ke kinani, okowa wai nina ba ata babataito kona?” ³⁷^{§§}³⁸Damanina i kaotuneisi wai chariot si yotei ba si sukira, ba asi ruwamo si gakira si nae ku okowa kamona ba Philip i babataitoi. ³⁹Ba maranai si gae ku tepa wai, Bada kanumina Philip i yauni taveyei wai kega i kinana meyei saba kona ere nuwagairena i nae. ⁴⁰Ba Philip i botu ku Azotus, ba kamona i yewo neubuwa, meyaga nunusi yai Bada wonana i raumamarei yepo i verakasibau ku Caesarea.

Saul ana Dima

(Act 22:6-16, 26:12-18)

9 Niko mara veoromina Saul i mana wai, bigeruwana biyisi kasi kasibunuwa i wonewonei, wai i gae asi priest kaikapona kurina. ²Ba i babai kata pepa ita kirumi ku Damascus babada kurisi kata Jew biyisi asi dugu yovesi yai, kotoi wata ita panani, wasike kona sebare Bada ana keta te bisununuri wai, ita patumisi ba ita yaunisi ita veramaga ku Jerusalem.

³Kata i tauya i nena matapa ku Damascus i veraverakasibau, ba yasegana sapamai i gakira i subibiri. ⁴Damanina i peku ku tano ba gamo i nonori kurina i wona, “Saul! Saul! Awaika kairavina kebi tupa ketowaniku?”

⁵Kata Saul i toiruba i wona, “Kom kotoi Bada?”

Ba gamo i kaobeyei i wona, “Yauku Iesu! Ba kebi tupa ketowaniku, ⁶karaku nina ke bomsiri ba kuna nae ku Damascus, ba namai sina wonim awaika kuna wosei.”

⁷Ba iyabosi yabata si nena wai asi sisiya i kakaba ba si msi damana; kairavina gamo si nonori saba kega kesana kotoi si kinani. ⁸Ba Saul i peku ku tano ba i msiri maranai, wai matana i tamotatarata saba kega kesana awaika i kinakinani, wai turana yarona si yauni ba si rutitaini ku Damascus. ⁹Ba kao tonu kamona kega i kinana ba kona maranai kega i kamona i toma.

¹⁰Ba namai Damascus kamona nonorayauna kesana i mamana kana waba Ananias, aba kinakinanai Bada i yorei, “Ananias!”

Ba i kaobeyei, “Yauku nina Bada.”

¹¹Ba Bada Ananias i wonei, “Ke tauya kuna nae Keta kana waba Keta Totorina ba Judas ana ku yove, ba namai Tarsus sebare kana waba Saul ki toirubei, kona wai karaku nina e rupari kuriku. ¹²Ba kona aba kinakinani i kitai kata sebare kana waba Ananias i botu ba yarona ku tepana i terei wai i kinana mena.”

¹³Saba Ananias Bada i kaobeyei i wona, “Bada, Saul am bigeruwana pipiyisi Jerusalem kamona, e kasikasi bigoyonisi wai tupana a nonora roboi. ¹⁴Ba ka nonori kata priest kaiwabona bidamina maragasina pepana i berei kata bigeruwana biyisi ina patumisi.”

¹⁵Saba Bada Ananias i wonei, “Ke nae, kona sebarena wai a binei au saibisaibirina ba wonaku ina rumamara neubuwei, Gentile biyisi asi tautau-pauma kurisi ba yebo Israel biyisi kurisi.

¹⁶Ba ani beyei ina kuiri kata mekabage

§§8:37 Niko kewa kiruma wadubosi mutusi kamosi yai kega e mamana.

^u8:33 Isaiah 53:7,8

yauku Iesu, kairaviku sini nomosa ina paiwarei.”

¹⁷ Damanina ba Ananias i nae ku yove kamona i riu, ba yarona i terei Saul ku tepana, ba i wona, “Waresiku Saul, ketai ku yewo ku botubotu ba Bada Iesu i rerematara kurim wai kona i poraiku a botu, kata ana borubaim wai kuni kinana mena ba Kanuma Kaobaisiyena ini bonuvim.” ¹⁸ Ba marakesana sawara kesana siyauwa kerarisi rutainisi si peku ba i kinana mena ba i bomsiri wai i babataito, ¹⁹ ba i kam murinai wai ana maragata i veramaga mena. Ba Saul Damascus i mana yogina ba i veramaga ku Jerusalem.

Saul Rumamara i Dagui

²⁰ Ba kao kesana Saul rumamara Jew biyisi asi dugu yovesi kamosi yai i dagui, i wonawona kata Iesu wai bisuwona God Natuna. ²¹ Ba iyabosi wata namai si nonori wai si sikwana saki ba si toiruba si wona, “Niko, sebarena kesanina Jerusalem kamona, pipiya Iesu kana wabai si bopepeta wai, i kasikasi bigoyonisi kona? Ba memena bage i botu mena, yebo pipiya ina patumisi ina nae priest kaikaposi kurisi.” ²² Saba Jew biyisi Damascus kamona si mamana wai nuwanuwasi i kairagaraga kega rubana awaika siti sisiyei, kairavina Saul ana rumamara i maragata saki, ba i wonewonisi kata Iesu wai Baibai yawasina Kaobaisiyena.

²³ Kao pesarisi murinai Jew biyisi bibune yai si dugu kata Saul sita kasibunui. ²⁴ Kao ba pom meyaga kana matamketa sibo kibukibui kata sita kasibunuina kairavina, saba matapa i kuiri. ²⁵ Damanina pom wakunai bigeruwana biyisi Saul si yauni ku tegara kaikapona kamona si wani ba papa masarenai si sonagi i kasibau.^v

²⁶ Ba maranai i botu ku Jerusalem wai ana waina Iesu ana nonorayauna ita riu ku kamosi, saba si nagarei, kairavina kega si geruwei kata kona bisuwona Iesu ana nonorayauna. ²⁷ Damanina Barnabas i urabai i botu apostles kurisi ba i wonisi, awaika i tupuwa Saul kurina ba mekabage Bada i sisiya kurina, ba yebo i wonisi mekabage i sinitora ba Iesu kana wabai Damascus kamona i rumamara. ²⁸ Damanina Saul namai kosi yabata i mana ba nuwagaire yai ba ere sinitorana, Bada kana wabai i rauramamara neubuwa Jerusalem kamona. ²⁹ Saba yebo Jew biyisi Greek asi gamo ai si bisisiya wai yabata si kawapata, ba asi waina sita kasibunui. ³⁰ Ba maranai bigeruwana biyisi si rupanani kona sita kasibunui wai, si urabai si gakira ku Caesarea ba si porai ku Tarsus.

³¹ Damanina ba ekaleisiya, Judeai Samariai ba Galilee kupurisi ereonowana nuwanuba i mana ba Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i bobimaragasisi ba i bobitorisi kata Iesu kairavina ere kumarisi ba bokuwayai si mana asi koroto i rakata.

Aeneas ba Docas

³² Ba Peter meyaga nunusi yai i yewo neubuwa ba i botu ku Lydda wai Keresiyana i rugenarisi. ³³ Ba namai pipiya kesana, kana waba Aeneas i panani ba kona wai sini raoboraobona, ba ana kepanai i dauwa yepo bodu 8 si kakaba. ³⁴ Peter, Aeneas kurina i wona, “Iesu Keriso ini yawasim, ke bomsiri ba am yagoro ke nokui.” Ba yagiyagina wata i bomsiri. ³⁵ Saba kosi iyabosi Lydda ba Sharon meyagisi kamosi yai si mamana wai, sebarena si kitai wai asi yawasa si berena Bada kurina.

³⁶ Ba Joppa bigeruwana biyina kesana i mamana, kana waba Tabitha, Greek

biyisi te yoreyorei Docas. Kona wai wose gaigairesi i wosewose, ba pipiya moyamoyakisi i potapotaisi. ³⁷Saba kona marana i gubaga saki wai i rabobo. Ba tupuwina si bosusuwei ba yove kaidamonai si terei. ³⁸Ba bigeruwana biyisi si nonori kata Peter wai Lyddai i mamana, Joppa gwabina, wai pipiya ruwamo si poraisi si nae Peter si babai, kata ita botu yagina.

³⁹Damanina Peter yabata si veramaga. Ba si verakasibau wai, si urabai si gae ku kaidamona ba sobesoberesi wai si msi bibiri si tutou. Ba kasi gara Docas yawasinai i popo wai si bibeyebeyei. ⁴⁰Saba Peter i wonisi wai si kasibau ku matara mena, ba i maere sogasoga ba i rupari. Ba i tarakata i kinana raoboraobona kurina ba i wona, “Tabitha, ke bomsiri.” Damanina matana i tamotatara ba Peter i kinani wai i bomsiri ba i makira. ⁴¹Ba yarona i yauni ba i baisi i msiri. Damanina bigeruwana biyisi ba sobesoberesi i yorisi ba i beyisi kata Docas wai i yawasa mena. ⁴²Damanina ba pipiya pesarisi Joppa meyaginai warana si nonora roboi wai Bada si geruwei. ⁴³Ba Peter, aba payapaya kwapirisi kana aba wosewose, kana waba Simon, yabata Joppa meyaginai kao pesarisi si mana.

Cornelius ba Peter

10 Ba namai Caesare meyaginai sebare kana waba Cornelius, kona Gentile biyina i mamana, ba kona wai Rome abiabiyisi asi bada, saba kona wai Italy abiabiyisi i binaovisi. ²Kona ba ana rakaraka yabata God si kumakumarei ba si bokuwayei. Ba moyamoyakisi kurisi si bereberena ba mamanina God kurina si rupari. ³Ba rabisi kesana 3:00 nanakasike aba kinakinanai debai mom i kitai, kata God ana aneya i botu kurina, ba i wona, “Cornelius!”

⁴Ba Cornelius ere naganagarina i kita damanei ba i toiruba, “Abi awaika Bada?”

Ba aneya i kaobeyei i wona, “Am pari ba am berena moyamoyakisi kurisi, ereonowana puyo rutainina God kurina i gae, ba e nosinosim. ⁵Ba karaku wai pipiya kuni poraisi ku Joppa sebare kana waba Simon Peter sina urabai sina veramaga. ⁶Kona wai Simon aba payapaya kwapirisi yai sawara e wosewose ba ana yove nisa wai parinai yabata te mamana.”

⁷Ba aneya i sisiya i kakaba wai i nesaira, ba Cornelius ana saibisaibirisi ruwamo i yorisi ba kana aba potapota kesana, kona abiabiyina saba God i bokuwayei. ⁸Ba kosi awaika i tupuwa wai ereonowana i wonisi, ba i poraisi ku Joppa.

Peter aba Kinakinana Kitai

⁹Mara i tom rabisi pompom ai matapa si veraverakasibau ku kupurina, ba Peter i gae ku wadakupuna rupari kairavina. ¹⁰Ba soya i rabobo wai ana waina awaika kesana ita kani, saba kam karaku wata kamonai, si bobunagi kamonai kiyakiyaya i kinani. ¹¹Kata sapama i tamotatara ba sawara kesana sowo rutainina i kitai i gaigakira ku dobu. ¹²Ba sowona kamona wai aba payapaya bubausi yai ereonowasi tano ai te botete wai, ba manu kaidamona roborobosi. ¹³Damanina ba gamo i nonori i wona, “Peter, ke bomsiri ki kasibunuwana ba kuna kam.”

¹⁴Ba i kaobeyei, “Kega rubana Bada! Au yawasa kamonai kega meyana, ama dudura awaika goyogoyosi ba pudapudasi ebi taraparanikai wai ana kani.”

¹⁵Ba gamona i wona mena, “Maranai God, awaika i wosei gairena wai, kom kega kuna wona goyona.” ¹⁶Ba wosena kesanina i tupuwa mara tonu ba sowona si taina geyena meyei ku sapama.

¹⁷ Ba Peter niko aba kinakinana i kinani wai nuwanuwana i kairagaraga, kata basuna wai awaika, ba Cornelius pipiya i poraisi wai si verakasibau Simon ana ku yove. ¹⁸ Ba si toiruba kata namai Simon Peter i mamana kona kega.

¹⁹ Ba Peter ibi nuwanotanota mana, ba Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i sisiya kurina, i wona, “Simon, pipiya asi tonu te nuvenuenim. ²⁰ Ke bomsiri kuna gakira ba yabata kona nae, kega kuna kumara kosi wai yauku ai poraisi.”

²¹ Damanina Peter i gakira kurisi ba i wona, “Pipiyina ko nuwenuweni wai yauku nina. Ba awaika kairavina ko botu?”

²² Ba si kaobeyei si wona, “Yakai wai Cornelius, Rome biyisi asi bada kaikapona i poraikai ka botu. Ba kona wai God e kumakumarei, ba ana yawasa i gaire saki, ba Jew biyisi te bokuwayei. Ba Aneya kaobaisiyena i wonei kata kom kuta botu kurina ana ku yove, ba awaika warana kuti sisiyei wai ita nonori.” ²³ Ba Peter kana wagawaga i urabaisi ku yove ba namai si dauwa.

Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i Gakira Gentile kurisi

Ba mara i tom wai, kona yabata si tauya si nena wai Joppa bigeruwana biyisi mutusi si kibisi. ²⁴ Ba mara i tom mena wai, si verakasibau ku Caesarea. Ba Cornelius memena ibi potapota wai ana rakaraka ba turaturana i yorisi si botu. ²⁵ Maranai Peter i verakasibau ku yove wai Cornelius, Peter i kaikaivi, ba i bopepeta i gakira ku kaena mena ere bokuwayina. ²⁶ Saba Peter Cornelius i taina bimsiriyeyi, ba i wonei, “Ke bomsiri, yauku kona pipiya mom kom rutainim.”

²⁷ Ba yabata si sisiya si riuriu ku yove kamona wai Peter pipiya pesarisi si gaenisi si mamana wai i kinanisi. ²⁸ Ba kurisi i wona, “Ko kuiri kata Jew biyisi wai kega rubarubana Gentile biyisi

yabata sini kapuisi. Saba God i beyiku kata kosi kega ana kaobigoyonisi kona ana wonisi pudapudasi. ²⁹ Kona kairavina maranai wasaga si nae sita urabaiku wai, kega a potai ba a tauya yagiyagina a botu. Kuta woniku, awaika kairavina ku wona wai a botu?”

³⁰ Damanina Cornelius, Peter i kaobeyei, “Mara bai bataina murinai, kao nikasike rubana 3:00 au yove kamona i rupari, ba sebare kesana kana gara poepoena ba mata kamokamosina, yagiyagina wata naoku ai i msiri. ³¹ Ba i woniku, ‘Cornelius, am pari God i nonori ba am berena, moyamoyakisi kurisi wai i kinani. ³² Kata karaku nina wasaga ki poraisi, si nanae ku Joppa ba sebare kana waba Peter sina urabai. Kona wai Simon ana yove yai e mamana. Ba Simon wai aba payapaya kwapirisi yai sawara e wosewose ba ana yove wai tore yai.’ ³³ Kona kairavina ai pora yagiyaginisi si nae kurim, ba i gaire saki kata karaku God gwabiti yai ba awaika ereonowana Bada i wonim wai kuna wonikai.”

Peter ana Sisiya

³⁴ Damanina Peter sisiya i dagui, i wona, “Karaku mosi a kuira kabitamni kata God kurina wai ereonowata kesanita. ³⁵ Saba dobu tompipinina iyabosi wata God te naganagarei, ba wose totorisi te wosewose wai kosi ereonowasi karinai. ³⁶ Niko sisiya God i porai Israel biyisi kurisi wai ku kuiri, nuwanuba warana gairena Iesu Keriso i botuwei. Ba kona wai ereonowata ata Bada. ³⁷ Ba awaika Judeai i tupuwa wai ko kuira, Galilee yai i dagui, John babaito warana i raumamarei murinai? ³⁸ Ba God ana Kanuma Kaobaisiyena ana maragata, Iesu Nazareth biyina i bonuwei ba i yewo neubuwa wose gaigairesi i wosewose, ba kanuma goyogoyosi pipiya kamosi yai si mamana wai,

ibi yawasisi kairavina God mamanina ibi baisi.

³⁹ Ba Iesu awaika ereonowana i wosei Jew biyisi asi kupurai, ba Jerusalem kamonai wai, yakai ereonowana matakaiyai ka kinani, ba namai si kasibunui ba si tuparatui. ⁴⁰ Ba kao bitonuina murinai God ibo bimsiri meyei, ba i wosei i rematara kata sita kinani. ⁴¹ Ba i rerematara wai kega pipiya ereonowasi kurisi. Ba yakai ka kinani, rabobo ai i bomsiri ba ka kam yabata. ⁴² Ba i kaotuneikai, pipiya kurisi kata rumamara. Ba God maragata i berei kata raoborabosi ba yawayawasi ini buibuiyisi. ⁴³ Ba peroperoveta ereonowasi sini mamatara pipiya ereonowasi kurisi kata, iyabosi wata kana wabai sini geruwana wai asi piragagoyosi ina notataveyisi.”

Kanuma Kaobaisyena Pipiya mom i Bonuvisi

⁴⁴ Ba Peter ana sisiya karakuwata ibi sisiyei, ba Kanuma Kaobaisyena i gakira, iyabosi niko wara si nonori wai kurisi. ⁴⁵ Damanina Jew bigeruwana biyisi Peter yabata si botu wai, si sikwana kata God ana puyo, Kanuma Kaobaisyena, yebo i utusewai Gentile biyisi kurisi. ⁴⁶ Si nonorisi ba gamo bubausi yai sibi sisiya ba God sibo kabakabari.

⁴⁷ Ba Peter, i wona, “Nikosi Gentile biyisi karaku kega rubana tani gesisi, saba okowai sina babataito. Basuna kosi yebo Kanuma Kaobaisyena si yauni kota ta yauni wai rutainina.” ⁴⁸ Damanina i kaotuneisi wai Iesu Keriso kana wabai sita babataito. Kona murinai, Peter si babai kata gwabisi yai ita mana mara yogina.

Peter ana Bibeyebeyena

11 Apostle ba bigeruwana biyisi mutusi, Judea kamonai si nonori kata Gentile biyisi God wonana matapa

si bosekwai. ² Ba Peter i veramaga ku Jerusalem wai, Jew bigeruwana biyisi si kaobisipuwei, ³ si wona, “Kata kom Gentile biyisi asi ku yove ku riu, ba yabata ko kam!”

⁴ Ba Peter awaika ereonowana i tupuwa wai i mamatarisi, ⁵ i wona, “Kao kesana Joppa meyagina kamonai, a rupari ba aba kinakinana a kitai. Ba sawara kesana a kinani sowo kaikapona rutainina naoku ai sapamai i gakira. ⁶ Ba sowona ku kamonai i kinana wai aba payapayaya kaekaeasi asi bata, manamisi ba bikokonisi, ba tanoai tebo tete ba manu a kinanisi. ⁷ Ba gamo a nonori i wona, ‘Peter, ke bomsiri ki kasibunuwana ba kuna kam.’

⁸ Saba a kaobeyei, ‘Kega Bada, yauku kega meyana awaika Jew biyikai ama dudura e wonawona pudapudana wai ana kani.’

⁹ Saba gamo sapamai i wona mena, ‘Kega God sawara i wosei gairena wai kuna wona goyona.’ ¹⁰ Nikona i tupuwa mara tonu ba murinai wai si taina geyei ku sapama.

¹¹ Kona sebasebare asi tonu Caesareai si poraisi wai si verakasibau memena a mamana wai ku yovena. ¹² Ba Kanuma Kaobaisyena i woniku kata yabata kata nae, ba kega nuwanuwaku ita kairagaraga kata kosi wai Gentile biyisi. Kata bigeruwana biyisi asi 6 yabata ka nae sebare kotoi ama wara i porai wai ana ku yove. ¹³ Ba i wonikai mekabage kona aneya i rerematara kurina, ba i wona, ‘Wasaga ki poraisi ku Joppa, Simon Peter sina nuweni. ¹⁴ Ba ina wonim kata mekabage kom ba am rakaraka koi ereonowami kona yawasa.’

¹⁵ Ba a dagui ati sisiya saba, Kanuma Kaobaisyena mekabage dagudagunai i gakira kurikai wai nanakasike i gakira kurisi. ¹⁶ Damanina ba Bada i wona wai a nosi, ‘John okowai i babataito, ba komi kona Kanuma Kaobaisyenai kona ba-

bataito.^w ¹⁷ Abisiri yai God Gentile biyisi, puyo i berisi wai yebo kota kesanina i berita. Maranai Iesu Keriso wabanai tai geruwana. Ba yauku kotoi wai, God ana keta ata vera papari.”

¹⁸ Maranai mutusi Peter ana sisiya si nonori wai bigesaira si boterei, ba si dagui God si bokabakabari. Si wona, “Ta kinakinani kata God Gentile biyisi yebo i nuwanuwani wai si tombaubauna meyisi ba yawasa mama damanina si yauni.”

Bigeruwana Biyisi Antioch Kamonai

¹⁹ Ba Stephen si kaobigoyoni ba si kasibunui murinai, bigeruwana biyisi si tupaketowanisi wai si vera si kasi buburanisi. Mutusi si nae ku Phoenicia kupurina, Cyprus neyarinai, ba Antioch meyaga kaikaponai Syria kupurinai, God wonana Jew biyisi wata kurisi si rumamarei.^x ²⁰ Saba bigeruwana biyisi mutusi Cyprus yai si nae, ku Antioch ba Cyrene yai si dagui, Bada Iesu Warana Gairena Gentile biyisi kurisi si raumamara. ²¹ Bada ana maragata wai kosi yabata, wai Gentile biyisi koroto kaikapona si nuwabirabira, ba si geruwana.

²² Ba bigeruwana biyisi Jerusalem kamonai si nonori wai Barnabas si porai ku Antioch. ²³ Maranai i verakasibau ba God ana bigairena matakirina i kita wai nuwagaire i bonuwe i bigeruwana biyisi i kaobimaragasisi, kata nuwanuwasi tupanai Bada siti tumagane. ²⁴ Barnabas wai sebare gairena, Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i bonuwe i ana bitumagana i rakata saki wai, pipiya pesarisi i botuvisi Bada kurina.

²⁵ Damanina ba Barnabas Saul i nuveni i nae ku Tarsus. ²⁶ Ba i panani wai i urabai i veramaga ku Antioch. Asi ruwamo namai bodu kesana bigeruwana biyisi yabata si mana ba koroto kaikapona si beyebeyisi. Kona maranai Antioch kamonai bigeruwana biyisi si yorisi Keresiyana.

²⁷ Kosi marasiyai peroperoveta mutusi Jerusalem yai si wagawaga ku Antioch. ²⁸ Kesana kamosi yai kana waba Agabus, dugu kesana kamonai i bom-siri ba Kanuma Kaobaisiyena ana maragata i wonisi kata mara murinai kapoi ina tupuwa kupura ereonowana Rome kamonai.^y (Nikona wai Claudius ana bibadanai maranai.) ²⁹ Ba bigeruwana biyisi Antioch kamonai asi maragata nununai si nuwakesana ba warewaresisi Judea biyisi mane si gaeni ba si berisi. ³⁰ Nikona si wosei wai asi puyo Barnabas ba Saul si yauni wai si nae ku Jerusalem ba ogababada si berisi.

James si Kasibunui ba Peter si Patumi

12 Ba kona maranai Taupauma Herod i dagui bigeruwana biyisi mutusi i patupatumisi. ² Ana abiabiyisi i wonisi John tuwana James seri yai si kasibunui. ³ Maranai Herod i kinani kata Jew biyisi si nuwagaire wai, yebo Peter si patumi. Nikona wai Baisaubona Poragina* maranai. ⁴ Peter si patumi murinai ku patuma yovena si terei. Ba namai abiabiyisi duguna bata, ba asi bata patuma yovena si potapotai. Basuna Herod ana waina Baisaubona Poragina kamna^z murinai wai, pipiya ereonowasi naosiyai, debai iti buibuiyei. ⁵ Kata patuma yovenai i mamana ba bigeruwana biyisi

*12:3 Bread Kega Yeast Yabata wai Baisaubona Kamna maranai.

^w11:16 Acts 1:5 ^x11:19 Acts 8:1-4 ^y11:28 Acts 21:10

^z12:4 Exodus 12:1-27

nuwanuwasi tupanai, Peter karavina si rupari God kurina.

God ana Aneya i Porai

⁶Kona pomnai ba mara ita tom Herod iti buibuiyei wai, Peter abiabiyisi ruwamo basusi yai i dudauwa chain maragasisi ruwamo yarona si kauta, ba abiabiyisi ruwamo yebo matam keta si msi potai. ⁷Marakesana Bada ana aneya i rerematara wai yasegana patuma yovena i ruyasegana. Ba Peter gabagabana i kasiputupuwu irusikwani ba i wona, “Yagiyagina, ke bomsiri!” Ba chain Peter yaroyaronai si peku. ⁸Damanina ba aneya kurina i wona, “Kam gara ba kae sumasuma ke kote.” Ba Peter i wosei. “Kam tarasowo ke kotei ba ke kibiku.”

⁹Ba Peter patuma yovenai i kibi i kasi-bau, ba kega i kuiri kata awaika aneya i wosewose wai bisuwona i tuputupuwa, kona i nosi bage ita bomeumeu. ¹⁰Aba potapota gawarisi ruwamo si sumarisi ba si botu, patuma yovena matamketana i kasibau ku meyaga kaikapona wai nuwanai kairavisi i tamo tatara, ba si riubonei. Ba ketai si yewo si nena wai aneya i sumarei.

¹¹Damanina ba Peter nota iyauni kata awaika kurina i tupuwa wai i wona, “Karaku mosi a kuiri kata nikona wai bisuwona! Bada ana aneya i porai Herod yaronai iyawasiku ba Jew babadisi asi waina awaika kuriku sita wosei wai kega itupuwa.”

¹²Maranai kuirina i yauni kata God i baisi wai i nae, John Mark sinana Mary ana ku yove. Memena pipiya pesarisi si notuwa ba God kurina si rupari. ¹³Peter matara matam ketanai i raukesakesara ba aba saibisaibira kana waba Rhoda i botu ita botavei. ¹⁴Ba Peter gamona inonori ba i kuira taveyei wai matam keta kega i botaveyei, ba i

nuwagaire saki wai, i vera i veramaga ba i wona, “Peter wai matarai e bimsiri!”

¹⁵Saba kosi kega si geruwe ba si wona, “Memena yakai ke boneganega!” Saba kona i kaotupetupena kata bisuwona. Damanina si kaobeyei si wona, “Memena yakatai ana aneya!”

¹⁶Maranai kosi sibi sisiya wai, Peter kona karaku wata i raukesakesara mana. Ba si nae matam keta si botaveyei, kata si kinani wai si sikwana ba si nota kabakabai. ¹⁷Peter yaronai i sisiya kata siti raboraobo, ba i wonisi mekabage Bada patuma yovenai i naovei i kasi-bau. Ba yebo i wona, “Nikona James ba bigeruwana biyisi mutusi ko wonisi,” ba i sumarisi i nae ta ku kupura.

¹⁸Mara i tom wai, patuma yovenai abiabiyisi si bonegenegesi, kairavina kosi kega si kuiri kata Peter mekemena i nae. ¹⁹Herod abiabiyisi i kaotuneyisi Peter sita nuveni, ba kega si panani wai, abiabiyisi kesakesasike i kasekase-mainisi, ba i kaotuneyisi kata kosi siti kasibunuwani.

Nikona murinai Herod, Judea i kasi-bau taveyei ba i nae Caesarea meyaginai i mana mara yogina.

Herod ana Rabobona

²⁰Herod i yagisi saki Tyre ba Sidon biyisi kurisi. Kata pipiya si kesanisi ba si botu Taupauma Herod kurina. Ba taupauma ana saibisaibirina Blastus si kwairi, kata iti basisi taupauma ita kinani nuwanuba kairavina, basuna kosi kasi kam wai, taupauma ana kupurai si yuyauna.

²¹Ba kaona si binei siti kesanisi, wai Herod kana tarasowo monimonikisi i kote ba, taupauma asi aba makimakirai i makira ba ana sisiya i terei pipiya kurisi. ²²Ba maranai Herod ibi sisiya sinonori wai, pipiya si parapara, “Niko kega pipiya mom e bi sisiya ba god e bisisiya!” ²³Mara kesana Bada ana aneya

Herod i ravi i peku, basuna kona kega God ibo kuwayei, ba muri yai motamota sinina kamona si yowai wai i rabobo.

²⁴ Bagunai nikosi wose si tuputupuwa, saba God wonana i rakata ba kupura i bibonuvi wai pipiya pesarisi Iesu si geruwei.

²⁵ Barnabas ba Saul asi saibira si kakabi wai, Jerusalem yai John Mark si urabai, yabata si veramaga.

Barnabas ba Saul si Poraisi

13 Ba namai Antioch meyaginai, yove taparoro kamoni wai peroperoveta, ba bibeyebeyena biyisi Iesu si kibikibi wai kasi waba: Barnabas, Simeon, (te yoreyorei sebare dumadumana), Lucius kona Cyrene biyina, ba Manaen (Taupauma Herod Antipas kwainana kona ba Saul yabata si rakata).² Kao kesana Bada sibo pepetei ba sibi siya maranai, Kanuma Kaobaisiyena kurisi i wona, “Barnabas ba Saul kobo sairisi au saibira a yorisi wai sina wosei kairavina.”³ Kata si siya ba si rupari murinai, nimasi ku tepasi si terei ba si poraisi si nae.

Paul ana Wagawaga Kainaona

⁴ Kata Barnabas ba Paul Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i pora kasibuvisi. Damanina si gakira ku Seleucia mena ba, wakai si geru si garubona ku Cyprus neyarina.⁵ Ba si verakasibau wai Salamis meyaginai Jew biyisi asi dugu yovena kamoni God wonana si rumamarei, ba John Mark wai yabata i bibaisisi.

⁶ Muri yai wai neyarina si yewo roboi, meyaga nununai yepo si botu ku Paphos. Namai Jew biyina kaikairapuna ba peroveta kwarukwarumina si panani, kana waba Bar-Jesus.⁷ Ba kona wai, neyarina kana governor Sergius Paulus, sebare notanotana kwainana. Ba asi wara i porai sita botu kata ana waina God wonana siti sisiyei ita nonori.

⁸ Saba kaikairapuna Bar-Jesus (kana waba Greek gamosi yai wai Elymas) i gesaira, i wosei kata governor kega iti geruwana.⁹ Saba Saul, yebo te yoreyorei Paul, Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i bonuvi wai, totorina kaikairapuna i kita garegarei,¹⁰ ba i wona, “Kom Satan natuna! Kom sawara gaigairesi kasi bibigoyona! Kom kwarukwarumim ba nota goyogoyosi i bonuwim, kata Bada ana keta totorina mamanina ke gudugudui ba ke wosewosei bage kwaruma!”¹¹ Ba ke nonora, Bada ana maragatai saroba kuna yauni. Ba matam ina pota, ba mara yoginaikei kao yaseganina kega kuna kinani.”

Mara kesana, Elymas sowasowa ba baidibara matana i bopotai kata kega kuni kinana, wai ibo gwamgwam, pipiya nimana sita yauni siti naovei.¹² Maranai governor nikona i tupuwa i kinani wai i geruwana, ba Bada kairavina si bibeyebeyena wai yebo i wareyena saki.

Antioch Meyagina Kamoni

¹³ Paul turaturana yabata kukakukai si geru, Paphos si sumarei ba si nae ku Perga meyagina Pamphylia kupurinai ba namai, John Mark i sumarisasi i veramaga ku Jerusalem.¹⁴ Ba Perga meyaginai Paul ba Barnabas si wagawaga si riu ku Antioch, kona wai Pisidia kupurinai. Ba Sabath maranai si riu Jew biyisi asi ku dugu yovena ba si makira.¹⁵ Kata Moses ana kairuwana ba peroperoveta asi buka kamosi yai si baiyavi murinai, Jew biyisi asi dugu yovena babadisi wara si porai si kurisi si wona, “Warewaresikai, komi nota kesana gwabimi yai emamana kata pipiya kota kao bitoraisi wai, ko botu koni sisiya.”

¹⁶ Ba Paul imsiri ba nimana i bokabari kata pipiya sita ma guguba ba sisiya i dagui. “Israel biyim, ba Gentile biyimi, ba komi God ko bopepetei wai koi tainabaenega kuriku.”¹⁷ Kota Israel biyita ata

God tuputuputa matapa naki i bineisi, ba i wosisi si tuwa ba si maragata saki,^a ba yebo ana maragatai Egypt patumai i urabaisi si kasibau.¹⁸ Ba bodu 40 kupura momnai si yewo ba si kaosairei, saba i potaisi.^b ¹⁹Ba Canaan kamonai dam asi 7 i kasibigoyonisi,^c ba asi kupura Israel biyisi i berisi asi buderi.²⁰ Nikona ereonowana bodu 450 kamonai i tupuwa.

Kona murinai God bibuibuiya biyisi i berisi^d siti bada yepo peroveta Samuel^e ana ku mara.²¹ Ba taupauma kairavina si baba^f wai God, Kish natuna Saul i berisi, sebarena wai kona Benjamin ana rakaraka kesana,^g ba bodu 40 rubana i bada.²² Ba Saul i botaveyei murinai, wasana wai David i terei^h ba nikasike God i sisiya, 'David, Jesse natuna a panani kata kona sebarena wai nuwanuwakuⁱ ba awaika au waina wai ereonowana ina wosei.'

²³Niko sebare David nosinosina kesana kamonai, God Israel biyisi asi Baibaiyawasina Iesu, i kaobiyoyobanisi wai i botu.²⁴ Muri yai Iesu ita botu wai, John Israel biyisi ereonowasi kurisi i rumamara kata asi piragagoyo ai sita tombaubaunisi ba siti nuwabirabira sita veramaga God kurina ba kata sita babataito.^j ²⁵Ba John ana saibira i bikakabi maranai i wona, 'Komi ko nosinosi yauku Baibaiyawasina Kaobaisiyena kona? Kega, yauku wai kega kona,^k saba kona muri yai e botubotu wai, kana kae sumasuma yauku kega rubarubana ba ana tombaubauna.^l

²⁶Warewaresiku, Abraham natunatuna ba komi Gentile biyimi God ko kumakumarei wai, niko baiyawasa warana i porai wai kota bi yawasita kairavina.²⁷ Ba Jerusalem biyisi ba asi babada koi Iesu kega si kuiri, kata kona wai Baibaiyawasina Kaobaisiyena, God ana binebinena ba si kasibunui wai, kata peroperoveta gamosi Sabath patepatena, te baibaiyavi wai bisuwona e tuputupuwa.²⁸ Bagunai wata kega ana goyona kesana saba Pilate si babai kata ita rabobo.^m ²⁹Awaika ereonowana kairavina si kirumi wai si wosei murinai, korosi yai si tere kirei ba karawaga nadegubana kamonai si dauwei.ⁿ ³⁰Saba God rabobo ai i bobimsiriyei.³¹ Ba kao pesarisi iyabosi, Iesu yabata Galilee yai ba si yewo ku Jerusalem wai,^o kurisi i rerematara kata karaku kosi awaika si kinani wai, Israel biyisi kurisi te bi mamatarei.

³²Ba yakai karaku niko Wara Gairena ka botuwei kurimi. God ana Kaobiyoyobana tamatamata kurisi i wosei ³³wai, karauku God i mamatarei, kota kosi natunatusi kurita, sirinai Iesu rabobo ai i bomsiri meyei. Nikona wai Salamo bairuwaina kamonai i kirumi:

'Kom kona natuku, karaku yauku wai tamam.'^p

³⁴Kairavina God i kaobiyoyobana kata rabobo ai ita bobimsiri, ba kega karawagai ita boterei ita paga.

'Baibaigairenina kaobaisiyena David a kaobaiyoyobani wai ana berimi.'^q

^a13:17 Exodus 1:7 ^b13:18 Nambas 14:34 ^c13:19 Deuteronomy 7:1

^d13:20 Judges 2:16 ^e13:20 1 Samuel 3:20 ^f13:21 1 Samuel 8:5

^g13:21 1 Samuel 10:21 ^h13:22 1 Samuel 16:12; Psalms 89:20

ⁱ13:22 1 Samuel 13:14 ^j13:24 Mark 1:4; Luke 3:3 ^k13:25 John 1:20

^l13:25 Matthew 3:11; Mark 1:7; Luke 3:16; John 1:27

^m13:28 Matthew 27:22,23; Mark 15:13,14; Luke 23:21-23; John 19:15

ⁿ13:29 Matthew 27:57-60; Mark 15:42-46; Luke 23:50-53; John 19:38-42

^o13:31 Acts 1:3 ^p13:33 Psalms 2:7 ^q13:34 Isaiah 55:3

³⁵ Memena yebo kesana e wonewonita kata:

‘Am baibaigairenina kega tupuwina karawagai ina paga.’^r

³⁶ Maranai David, God ana waina i wosei ana kimta asi marai wai, i rabobo ba tamatamana yabata si doguisi ba tupuwina dogu kamonai i paga. ³⁷ Saba kotoi God rabobo kamonai i bobimsiri meyei wai tupuvina kega i paga.

³⁸ Warewaresiku, kona kairavina au waina niko wara kona kuiru kabitamni kata, Iesu karinai wai piragagoyo notataveyana e mamana, wai karaku nina a raumamarei kurimi. ³⁹ Kotoi wata ini geruwei wai ana piragagoyo ai e tombubauni, ba Moses ana kairuwana ereonowana kuna bosisiri wai, kega rubana piragagoyo ai ina tombubau-nimi. ⁴⁰ Ko pota kabitamni! Kata kega Peroperoveta awaika si sisiyei wai ini garubona kurimi, kairavina kosi si wona,

⁴¹ ‘Komi bigigima bitami, ko nuwasuyei ba kona rabobo, kairavina awaika ami marai ana wosei wai kega koni geruwei, bagunai wata kotoi ina wona berimi.’”

⁴² Ba maranai Paul ba Barnabas Jew biyisi asi dugu yovena si bisumarei wai pipiya si babaisi kata murina Sabath i botubotu wai yebo sita veramaga nikosi wona mutusi yebo siti sisiyena mena.

⁴³ Ba pipiya ereonowasi Jew biyisi asi dugu yovena si bisumarei wai Jew biyisi pesarisi ba Gentile biyisi, wausi si geruwana wai Paul ba Barnabas si sununurisi kata asi ruwamo si kao bitamarisi kata God ana baibaitai sita mana.

⁴⁴ Ba Sabath i botu wai meyaga kaikapona pipiyisi tupana si botu Bada wonana sita nonori. ⁴⁵ Saba Jew biyisi mutusi koroto si kinani wai si nuwa-

rauwa, ba Paul awaika i bisisiyei wai si kaobigoyoni ba si kawapatei.

⁴⁶ Saba Paul ba Barnabas ere tepatorasi si kaobeyisi si wona, “Kainaona wai God wonana komi Jew biyimi kurimi kana rumamarei. Saba kana kinana kata komi ko totoyana ba ko nosinosisi kata komi yawasa mama damanina kurimi kega ebi damanina, kona kairavina Gentile biyisi kurisi kana nae. ⁴⁷ Ba Bada i kaotunetuneyikai i wona, ‘A wosimi Gentile biyisi kurisi kona ruyasegana,’^s

ba yawasa damana kona yauni koni sisiyei dobu ku pusirina.’”^t

⁴⁸ Maranai Gentile biyisi nikona si nonori wai si nuwagaire saki, ba Bada si bokakabari niko wara kairavina, ba iyabosi yawasa mama damanina kairavina matapa i bineisi wai si geruwana.

⁴⁹ Ba Bada wonana kupura ereonowana i bonuvi. ⁵⁰ Damanina ba Gentile bibaine Jew biyisi asi God te bo pepetei wai ba meyaga kana babada yabata, pipiya si tamarisi wai Paul ba Barnabas meyaginai si kwabinisi. ⁵¹ Ba kosi kaesi momokarina si kasitataba^u si beyisi kata kega si nuwagaire ba si nae ku Iconium meyagina. ⁵² Ba nonorayauna Antioch kamonai nuwagaire i bonuvisi ba Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i potapotaisi.

Iconium Kamonai

14 Paul ba Barnabas Iconium kamona si nae Jew biyisi asi ku dugu yovena si riu. Ba wara gairena si rumamara kabitamni wai Jew biyisi ba Gentile biyisi pesarisi si geruwana. ² Ba saba Jew biyisi mutusi kega asi waina siti geruwana wai Gentile biyisi nuwanuwasi si piroi wai warewaresisi si abiyisi. ³ Damanina ba Paul ba Barnabas

^r13:35 Psalms 16:10 ^s13:47 Isaiah 42:6 ^t13:47 Isaiah 49:6

^u13:51 Matthew 10:14; Mark 6:11; Luke 9:5, 10:11

namai si mana mara veoromina ba Bada ana baibaita warana ere tepatorasi si rumamarei, ba Bada kiyakiyaya ba kituruba pesarisi i berisi wai si wose. ⁴Saba koroto si keyauwari kata mutusi Jew biyisi si kibisi, ba mutusi Paul ba Barnabas yabata.

⁵Damanina ba Jew biyisi ba Gentile biyisi mutusi asi babada yabata sisiya si popoi kata sita bogoyoisi ba akimai siti guda bunuwanisi. ⁶Ba maranai si kuiiri wai si vera ku Lystra ba Derbe meyagisi Lycaonia kupurina kamona ba yepo kupura gwabigwabinai. ⁷Ba namai Wara Gairena si rumamarei.

Lystra ba Derbe Kamona

⁸Ba namai Lystra kamona sebare kesana kaena digadigana i mamana. Kona wai nanakasike i tupuwa ba kega meyana ana yawasa kamona i yewo. ⁹Ba sebarena, Paul ibi sisiya wai i nonora ba Paul totorina i kinana kurina, i kita bauni kata kona i bigeruwana kata ita yawasa ¹⁰wai, Paul gamona kaikapona i parara kurina ba i wona, “Kaemi yai ke msiri!” Damanina ba sebarena i bomsiri ba i dagui i yewoyewo neubuwa.

¹¹Maranai koroto Paul awaika i wosei si kinani wai, Lycaonia biyisi si dagui asi gamowai si parara, “Nikosi sebasebare ruwamo, wai god tupuwai si gakira kurita!” ¹²Kata Barnabas wai kona Zeus kosi Greek biyisi asi god, ba Paul wai Hermes kairavina kona wai sisiya woraworana. ¹³Zeus ana priest, ana puyo bunuwa gawarina wai meyaga kupunai i mamana, kata kona ba pipiya yabata bull mutusi ba saru gaigairesi, si yauna si botu ku meyaga matam ketana, asi waina Paul ba Barnabas kurisi sita puyobunuwa.

¹⁴Ba maranai Barnabas ba Paul nikona si nonori wai, kasi gara si rusika ba ere paraparasi si vera si riu koroto ku kamosi. ¹⁵“Awaika kairavina nikona ko wosewosei? Yakai wai pipiya mom, komi rutainimi! Yakai wai Wara Gairena kabi yoneyonei, kata ami wose goyogoyosi kamosi yai koni nuwabarabira, God yawayasina kurina, kona sapama ba dobu, enaga ba sawara ereonowana, kamona te mamana wai tupana i wosisi.” ¹⁶Kainaonai dam ereonowasi i boterisi asi wainai si yewoyewo. ¹⁷Ba mara kau ereonowana ana nuwayauyauna ebi beyimi nikosi matakirai kata kona wai emamana. Kata kusana kaidamonai e biporai ba mariya ba kam pesarisi, ebereberimi ba nuwasisira ebi bonuvimi.” ¹⁸Bagunai nikosi sisiya si sisiyana saba Lystra biyisi kega rubana sita boterei, ba asi waina sita puyobunuwa kurisi.

Lystra biyisi Paul Akimai si Ravi

¹⁹Ba Jew biyisi mutusi Antioch ba Iconium yai si verakasibau ba koroto nuwanuwasi si taini. Paul akimai si guda si nosi bage ita rabobo ba si taina seseri si kasibau meyaga ku kupana. ²⁰Saba bigeruwana biyisi si notuwe wai, i bomsiri ba i riu ku Lystra meyaga mena. Mara i tom wai kona ba Barnabas si nae ku Derbe.

Si Veramaga ku Antioch

²¹Kosi wona gairena si rumamarei ba pesarisi si geruwana. Ba muri yai si veramaga ku Lystra, ba Iconium ba ku Antioch mena, ²²bigeruwana biyisi si kaobimaragasasi ba si kaobitoraisi kata asi bitumaganai siti msi kikita. Si wona, “Kota, paiwara pesarisi tana paiwarana ba muri yai God ana ku basileiya tana riu.” ²³Paul ba Barnabas ekaleisiya yove

taporo nununai, warawaretesi si bineisi ba si siya ba si rupariyisi, ba Bada kurina si terisi kata ita potaisi. ²⁴Ba Pisisidia kupurina kamonai wata si veramaga si nae ku Pamphylia kupurina. ²⁵Perga meyaginai kamonai si rumamarapiyiya kurisi, ba si gakira ku Attalia meyagina.

²⁶Ba wakai si veramaga ku Antioch meyagina mena, Syria kupurina memena God ana baibaita i berisi ba saibira si kakabi. ²⁷Si verakasibau ku Antioch meyagina memena, ekaleisiya si gairenisi ba si pora taveyisi wai, si runotuwani ba God kamosi yai awaika i wosei, ba bitumagana matamketana i botaveyi, Gentile biyisi kairavisi wai si mamatarei. ²⁸Namai bigeruwana biyisi yabata si mana misi i veoroma.

Jerusalem yai Babada si Duvu

15 Ba sebasebare mutusi Judea kupurina si gakira ku Antioch ba Gentile bigeruwana biyisi wausi si bibeyebeyisi, “Moses ana kairuwana e wonawona wai sinim sina bonai ba kega wai, kega rubarubana kona yawasa.” ²Nikona kairavina Paul ba Barnabas yabata si kawapata saki wai bigeruwana biyisi pipiya mutusi si bineisi si gae ku Jerusalem niko sisiya kairavina, apostle ba warawaraetesi sita kinanisi. ³Si porasi si nena wai Phoenicia kupurina, ba Samaria kupurina kamosi yai wata, si nae ba si wonisi kata mekabage Gentile biyisi si nuwabirabira. Niko wara bigeruwana biyisi i wosisi wai si nuwagaire saki. ⁴Maranai si botu ku Jerusalem wai, bigeruwana biyisi ba apostle ba warawaraetesi si verabeyisi ba God kosi awaika ereonowana God kamosi yai i wosei wai si mamatarei. ⁵Saba bigeruwana biyisi mutusi iyabosi Pharisee biyisi kamosi yai si bomsiri ba

si wona, “Gentiles biyisi sinisi sina bona ba Moses ana kairuwana sina kibi.”

⁶Damanina ba apostles ba warawaretesi si notuwa ba niko sisiya si sisiyei. ⁷Ba sisiya i veoroma saki murina, Peter i bomsiri ba i wona, “Warewaresiku, ereonowami ko kuiri kata rorowa wata kamomi yai God i bineiku kata a nae Gentile biyisi kurisiwara wara gairen ata rumamarei wai kipurukuai sita nonori ba siti geruwana.” ⁸God pipiya ereonowasi nuwanuwasi i kuiri ba i beyena kata kosi i bineisi wai ana Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i porai kurisi, kota rutainita. ⁹I wosei kata kosi ba kota wai ksanita, kairavina si tumagana wai asi piragagoyo i notataveyisi. ¹⁰Kona kairavina awaika basuna God ko raurubai, ba Gentile biyisi kona bitana ku kabarasi ko tereterei ba kota tutunuta mom kega sisiri. Ko bereberisi? Kona kairuwana nosinosita ba kota kurita i rakata saki. ¹¹Kega! Ata bigeruwana wai ketana kesanaikei Iesu Keriso ana baibaitai ebi yawasita kosi ba kota.”

¹²Koroto tupana si ma guguba ba God, maragata i berisi wai Barnabas ba Paul kiyakiyaya ba matakira Gentile biyisi kamosi yai si wose kurisi wai si sisiyei. ¹³Si sisiya i kakaba wai, James i bomsiri ba i wona, “Warewaresiku, koi tainabaenega kuriku. ¹⁴Simon Peter matapa i wonimi kata, mekabage God kainaona Gentile biyisi kamosiyai, pipiya i yaunisi i karina. ¹⁵Kata Peroperoveta gamosi nikona ita tupuwa, wai, nikasike si kirumi.

¹⁶Nikosi murisi yai Yauku Bada ana botu mena ba David ana yove i peku wai ana bowa meyei.

I tamorika wai ana bowa meyei

ba ana bobimsiriyei.

¹⁷ Pipiya si ma boterisi wai, Yauku Bada sina nuveniku, Gentile biyisi yabata iyabosi a yorisi wai kuriku sina botu.⁷

¹⁸ Bada nikasike e wonawona, kata matapa naki nikosi wose si kuira roboi.

¹⁹ Au nota wai nikasike, Gentile biyisi tebi binuwabirabira ba God kurina tebotubotu wai, kega tana wosei ina padapada. ²⁰ Saba, tana kiruma kurisi ba tana wonisi, kata kega kam tarabibisaka sina puyoisi wai sina kam, ba kega sini kaokaowana kwatakwatama,^y ba abapayapayaya sini kima bunuwana wai, kega biyosi ere tarasi sina kam.^z

²¹ Kairavina Moses ana kairuwana matapa naki Jew biyisi asi dugu yovenai Sabath patepatena meyaga nununai kamosi yai si raumamarei.”

Gentile Bigeruwana Biyisi asi Pepa

²² Kata apostle ba warawaraetesi ba ekaleisiya ereonowasi, si damanina, ba asi pipiya kamosi yai si bineisi. Paul ba Barnabas yabata si poraisi ku Antioch, kata si bineisi wai Judas yebo kana waba Barsabbas ba Silas, asi ruwamo kosi yebo babada warewaresisi kamosi yai. ²³ Kosi yabata niko pepa si porai:

Yakai apostle ba warawaraetesi, ba warewaresimi nina ama bikaikaiwa ka biporai ereonowami Antioch, Syria ba Cilicia ko mamana wai kurimi. ²⁴ Ba ka nonori kata mutusi kamoki yai si nae, ba awaika si wonimi wai yapoya si berimi ba nuwanuwami si goyoni, saba kega yakai kosi kai poraisi. ²⁵ Kona kairavina yakai ereonowakai kai nuwakesana wai, pipiya ka bineisi ba Barnabas ba

Paul yabata kai poraisi. ²⁶ Kosi Bada Iesu Keriso kana waba kairavina asi yawasa si kaotaveyei. ²⁷ Kona kairavina Judas ba Silas kai poraisi, kata kosi yebo kawasiyai nikosi sina wonimi. ²⁸ Kinanina i gaire saki kata Kanuma Kaobaisiyena ba yakai kega nikosi sawara kairavisi bita kana berimi, ba nikosi nota wata kota bosisira. ²⁹ Kam kega tarabibisaka si puyoisi wai kona kam, kega tara kona tomani, ba abapayapayaya si kima bunuwana wai biyona ere tarana kega kona kani, ba kega koni kaokaowana kwatakwatama. Nikosi kona wose wai kona ma kabitam. Ka bi kaikavimi.

³⁰ Kawariyonayona si poraisi si nae ku Antioch ba namai bigeruwana biyisi ereonowasi si runotuvanisi ba pepana si berisi. ³¹ Maranai pipiya si baiyawi wai, si nuwagaire saki asi kao bimara-gata sisiyisi kairavina. ³² Judas ba Silas, kosi yebo peroperoveta, si sisiya saki, kata bigeruwana biyisi si kao binuwatoraisi ba asi bitumagana kairavina si kaobimaragasasi. ³³ Namai si mana yogina, ba bigeruwana biyisi nuwanubai si gairenisi ba si porasi si veramaga, ku Jerusalem iyabosi si poraisi wai kurisi. ³⁴ ^{†35} Paul ba Barnabas Antioch kamonai si mana. Ba namai pipiya pesarisi yabata Wara Gairena si beyebeyena ba si rumamarei.

Paul ba Barnabas si Buburana

³⁶ Kao biyamo murinai, Paul i wona Barnabas kurina, “Tana veramaga ku meyaga yogiyogisi ereonowasi ba bigeruwana biyisi tana rupotaisi. Memena rorowa Bada wonana ta rumamarei wai ba tana

[†]15:34 Niko kewa kiruma waduosi mutusi kamosi yai kega e mamana.

^y15:20 Levitikus 18:6-23 ^z15:20 Levitikus 17:10-16

kinanisi mekabage wata te mamana.”³⁷ Barnabas ana waina John Mark yabata ita urabai yabata sita nae.³⁸ Saba Paul kega i damanina basuna, rorowa asi bowagawaga Pamphylia mena; wai i vera i sumarisu ba kega yabata asi sabira si bokoboi.^a ³⁹Si kawapata saki wai si buburana. Kata Barnabas, John Mark i urabai yabata wakai si garubona ku Cyprus,⁴⁰ saba Paul, Silas i binei, ba bigeruwana biyisi si rupariyisi, ba Bada ku yarona si terisi ba si poraisi.⁴¹ Damanina ba kosi Syria ba Cilicia kamosi yai si wagawaga ba, namai ekaleisiya si kaobimaragasisi.

Timothy, Paul ba Silas yabata

16 Paul i nae ku Derbe ba yebo ku Lystra ba namai bigeruwana biyina yarakina kesana, kana waba Timothy i mamana, kona sinana wai Jew ba kona bigeruwana biyina, saba tamana wai Greek sebare.² Timothy bigeruwana biyisi Lystra ba Iconium kamoni si kaobigegaeni.³ Paul ana waina ita urabai wai sinina i bonai kairavina Jew biyisi kona kupurinai si mamana, ba si kuiru roboi kata tamana wai Greek sebare.⁴ Damanina ba meyaga nunusi yai si nena wai, bigeruwana biyisi si wonawona berisi kata apostle ba warawaraetesi, Jerusalem kamoni wara si porai kata kega sinisi sita bona.⁵ Kona kairavina ekaleisiya asi bigeruwana si bo bimaragasi, ba kao patepatena asi koroto i rarakakata.

Paul kana Yore

⁶Paul turaturana Silas ba Timothy si wagawaga Phrygia ba Galatia kupurisi kamosi yai wata si nae, kairavina Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i gesisi kega Asia kamoni wona sita rumamarei.⁷ Maranai si botu Mysia ana ku bipara-

parata, ba asi waina sita riu ku Bithynia saba Iesu kanumina i gesisi.⁸ Kona kairavina si vera damana ku Mysia ba si gakira ku Troas.⁹ Kona pomnai Paul aba kinakinana i kinani kata, sebare Macedonia kupurinai i msiri ba i bibabai, “Ki garubona ku Macedonia kupurina ba kuni baisikai.”¹⁰ Paul aba kinakinanai i kitai murinai, wai yagiyagina wata ka bobunaga ba ku Macedonia kata nae, ka nosi kata God i yorikai Wara Gairena pipiya kurisi kata rumamarei.

Lydia Iesu i Geruwei

¹¹Ba Troas yai meyaginai wakai ka geru, ba totorina kai garubona ku Samothrace, ba mara i tom wai ka riu ku Neapolis.¹² Namai ka riu ku Philippi meyagina, Rome biyisi asi meyaga kaikapona wauna kesana, Macedonia kamoniai. Ba namai ka mana mara yoginaikei.

¹³Ba Sabath maranai, meyaga ka kasibau taveyei ku okowa parina, namai ka nosi kata pari gawarina kata panani. Ba bibaine si notuwa rupari kairavina, wai kamakira ba kurisi kai sisiya.¹⁴ Ba kesana, nai ibi tainabaenega wai, Thyatira wasike kana waba Lydia, kona gara bi debagirugirumina i bigimona, ba kona wasikena wai God i bopepetei. Bada nuwanuwana ibo taveyei kata Paul awaika i wonewonei wai ibo sekwai.¹⁵ Kata kona ba pipiya ana yove yai si babataito murinai, i baba wai kata nae ana ku yove. I wona, “Komi abisiri yai ko nosinosi yauku bisuwona Iesu Keriso a bigeruwei wai, ko botu au ku yove ba yabata tana mana.” Ba i kaotupetupena yepo kai damanina wai ka nae.

Paul ba Silas Patuma Yovenai

¹⁶Kao kesana ka gaigakira pari ku gawarina ba aba saibisabira wasike uru-

^a15:38 Acts 13:13

mina kanuma goyona karinai i mamana wai ka panani. Kona wai pipiya naosi yai awaika kurisi ina tupuwa wai i wonewonisi, ba mane kaikapona ana babada kairavisi i wosewosei. ¹⁷ Paul ba yakai ereonowakai i kibikibikai, ba i parapara, “Nikosi sebasebare kona God Kaidamo Sakina ana saibisaibirisi, ba sibotu keta te beyita mekabage tana yawasa.” ¹⁸ Kao pesarisi nikasike i wose yepo Paul sinina i kai, wai i rusinimura ba kanuma goyona i wonei, “Iesu Keriso kana wabai a kaotunetune yim ke kasi-bau taveyei!” Ba mara kesana kanuma goyona wasikena i kasibau taveyei.

¹⁹ Maranai wasikena ana babada si kitai kata asi mariya ketana Paul ba Silas si reso, wai si botawatawanisi ba si taina seserisi si kasibau ku bigimona gawarina babada kurisi. ²⁰ Si botuvisi bibuibuiya biyisi kurisi ba si wona, “Nikosi sebasebare wai Jew biyisi ba meyaga te bi gamogamoi. ²¹ Kosi dudura te bibeyebeyena wai kota Rome biyita ata kairuwana kega e bi damaninei.”

²² Koroto si bokauta ba si kokona Paul ba Silas kurisi, ba bibuibuiya biyisi si wonisi kasi gara si taina sikeyana ba whip yai si ravisi. ²³ Ba si ravi sakiyisi murinai, ku patuma yovena kamona si garu ruvisi. Ba patuma yovena kana koyakoyaga si kaotunei kata ita kinani kega sita vera. ²⁴ Kona kairavina patuma yovena, kamona damana i terisi ba kaekaesi keyama bitasi yai i kasi kikita.

²⁵ Ba pom basunai Paul ba Silas si rau-pari ba si tabotabora God kurina, ba patupatumisi mutusi si bitainabainegisi. ²⁶ Ba marakesana gusugusu kaikapo sakiyina, patuma yovena tanona tupana i gusui. Kata matamketasi ereonowasi si tamotatarata, ba ereonowasi kasi chain si peku. ²⁷ Patuma yovena kana koyakoyaga i sikwana ba matamketa ereonowasi tamotatarisi i kinana, wai ana seri i

yauni ba ita gwaribunu meyei basuna i nosi bage patupatumisi sita vera. ²⁸ Saba Paul kurina i parara, “Kega kuna kasibunu meyim! Yakai ereonowakai wai nina!”

²⁹ Patuma yovena kana koyakoyaga yasegana kairavina i yoereyana, ba ere kirokirotona i vera i riu Paul ba Silas naosi yai i peku. ³⁰ Ba i uraba kasi-bauwisi ba i toirubaisi. “Babada, awaika ana wosei wai ana yawasa?”

³¹ Ba si kaobeyei, “Bada Iesu ki geruwei, wai kom ba am rakaraka yabata kona yawasa.” ³² Damanina Bada warana si sisiyei, kona ba ana rakaraka ereonowasi kurisi. ³³ Kona pomnai patuma yovena kana koyakoyaga i yau-nisi ba kasi mauwa i bosusuwana, ba kona ba ana rakaraka ereonowasi si babataito. ³⁴ Ba i urabaisi si nae ana ku yove ba kam naosi yai i terei; ba kona wai nuwagaire i bonuwei basuna kona God i geruwei, kona ba ana rakaraka ereonowasi yabata.

³⁵ Mara i tom wai bibuibuiya biyisi, abiabiyisi asi bada si poraisi patuma yovena kana koyakoyaga kurina ba si wonei, “Nikosi sebasebare ko boterisi sina nae.”

³⁶ Ba patuma yovena kana koyakoyaga Paul i wonei, “Bibuibuiya biyisi si wona kom ba Silas si botaveyimi kona nae, nuwanubai ko nae.”

³⁷ Saba Paul i kaobeyisi, “Yakai wai Rome biyikai ba ama goyona awaika, wai kega si buibuiyikai ba debai si ravikai ba ku patuma yovena si garu ruvikai. Saba asi waina karaku bibune yai sini poraikai. Kega rubarubana! Kosi yebo sina botu sini naovikai wai kana kasibau.”

³⁸ Maranai abiabiyisi asi bada bibuibuiya biyisi, si wonisi kata Paul ba Silas wai Rome biyisi, wai si nagara. ³⁹ Kata si botu ku patuma yovena ba si babaisi kata sita notataveyisi. Ba si

urabasi si kasibau ba si babaisi kata meyaga sita kasibau taveyei. ⁴⁰Ba Paul ba Silas patuma yovena si kasibau taveyei ba si nae Lydia ana ku yove. Namai bigeruwana biyisi si pananisi ba si kaobinuwateraisi. Ba meyagina si sumarei.

Paul Thessalonica Kamonai

17 Maranai Paul ba Silas, Philippi meyagina si sumarei wai si botu ku Amphipolis ba Apollonia kamosi yai wata ba si nae ku Thessalonica, Jew biyisi asi dugu yovena i mamana wai nakai. ²Paul mamanina i wosewose wai nanakasike, i riu Jew biyisi asi ku dugu yovena ba Sabath tonu kamosi yai pipiya yabata God warana gairena si sisiyei. ³Ba i baibaiyavi ba basuna i kaoberisi kata Bibigairenina Kaobaisiyena wai ina paiwara ba rabobowai ina bomsiri. I wona, “Niko Iesu a biyoneyonei kurimi wai kona Bibigairenina Kobaisiyena.” ⁴Jew biyisi mutusi si nonora wai Paul ba Silas si sununurisi ba Greek biyisi God si bo pepetei ba bibaine babadisi mutusi si geruwana.

⁵Saba Jew biyisi mutusi si nuwaurauwa, wai pipiya botabira bitasi bigimona gawarinai si runotuwanisi ba si kokona si gweagwea ba si dadaura. Si riu Jason ana ku yove wai Paul ba Silas si nuwenuwenisi sita taina seserisi sita kasibau pipiya kurisi. ⁶Ba maranai kega si pananisi wai Jason ba bigeruwana biyisi mutusi si taina seserisi si kasibau baibuibuiya biyisi kurisi. Ba si parapara, “Paul ba Silas dobu ereonowana te resoresoi. Ba yebo karku niko meyagai te resoresoi. ⁷Ba Jason yebo i enoenvisi ana ku yove. Nikosi pipiya Caesar ana kairuwana te bikasikotobi, te wonawona kata kosi taupauma bauna te bigeruwe, kana waba Iesu.” ⁸Maranai nikosi si nonori wai pipiya ba bibuibuia biyisi yabata si negenegeisi. ⁹Daman-

ina Jason ba bigeruwana biyisi mutusi si gwabisiya mane si yauni ba si wonisi kega sita wose meyei ba si boterisi si nae.

Berea Kamonai

¹⁰Kona pomnai bigeruwana biyisi Paul ba Silas si poraisi ku Berea. Si verakasibau wai si vera damana Jew biyisi asi ku dugu yovena. ¹¹Berea biyisi nuwanuwasi bobotaveyisi kega bage Thessalonica biyisi ba Paul Wara Gairena i sisiyei wai si nonora kabikabitamni. God wonana mara patepatena si baibaiyavi wai si kita bikuikuri kata Paul asi bibeyebeyena wai wona damana kona kega. ¹²Kona kairavina Jew biyisi pesarisi ba Greek babadisi sebasebare pesarisi ba bibaine yebo pesarisi si geruwana.

¹³Saba maranai Jew biyisi mutusi Thessalonica kamoni si bopanani kata Paul Wara Gairena Berea kamoni i raumamarei wai, si nae ba namai si dagui si bikupura resoreso Berea biyisi kamosiyai. ¹⁴Bigeruwana biyisi si bokwayo yagina Paul si porai ku tore ba Silas ba Timothy Berea kamoni si mana. ¹⁵Pipiya Paul si urabai si nae ku Athens, wai si veramaga ku Berea ba Silas ba Timothy si wara berisi kata yagiyagina sita nae Paul kurina.

Athens Kamonai

¹⁶Maranai Paul Athens yai i potapotaisi, wai meyaga kamoni tarabibisaka i bonuwa i kinana wai nuwanuwana i yara. ¹⁷I nae Jew biyisi asi ku dugu yovena ba Jew ba Greek biyisi God te bo pepetei wai pipiyisi yabata si bisisiya, ba kao patepatena yebo gimona gawarinai pipiya namai si mamana wai kurisi i bisisiya. ¹⁸Ba yebo Epicurean ba Stoic biyisi kuikurisi yabata si kawapata, mutusi si wona, “Kinanina bage god tumana e raumamarei.” Kairavina Iesu ana

rabobo ba ana bomsiri mena kairavina i wonisi wai, ikesisi si wona, “Niko neganega awaika i dagui e bisisiyei.”

¹⁹ Ba si yauni si gae meyaga babadiasi kasi waba Areopagus kurisi. Ba si wona, “Ko botu, ba niko bibeyebeyena wauna kairavina kona wonikai.

²⁰ Kom awaika kega meyana ka nonori wai ke bisisiyei, ba ama waina basuna damana kana kuira kabitamni.”

²¹ Athens biyisi ba pipiya tumana nina te mamana wai, kapokapoyanisi asi waina saki wose wausi sini sisiyana, ba sini tainabaenegana.

²² Damanina ba Paul Areopagus naosi yai i msiri, ba i wona, “Athens biyimi, a kinaniami kata keta pesarinai komi bitaparoro bitami, ²³ Kairavina a yewo neubuwa wai, ami bo pepeta sawarisi pesarisi a kinana. Ba taparoro gawarina kesana tepanai nikona si kirumi, God kega aba kuikuirina kurina. Niko God kega aba kuikuirina, ko bopepetei wai kona ana rumamarei kurimi.

²⁴ Kona nao God dobu ba sawara ereonowana kamonai i wosei, kona sapama ba dobu asi Bada ba kega pipiya yarosi yai God ana Yove si bowa wai kamosi yai e mamana.^b ²⁵ Ba pipiya nimasi yai kega sina bosaibirei kairavina kega kesana ana waina e mamana. Kona ikesina mom yawasa, ba yasibe, ba sawara ereonowasi pipiya tupasi e bereberisi. ²⁶ God pipiya kesanaikei i wosei ba konai dam ereonowasi si botu, ba kona mara i berisi, ba ana wainai gawara memena sita mana wai i berisi. ²⁷ Basuna wai, dam ereonowana God sina nuveni ba sina panani ba kurina sina nae. Saba kota God gwabitiyai. ²⁸ ‘Konai ta mamana, ta bokwayokwayo, ba tai pipiya.’ Komi yebo ami muwamuwarina e wonawona wai nanakasike, ‘Kota wai God natunatuna.’

²⁹ Kona kairavina kota God natunatuna, kega tana nosi kata God kona tarabibisaka rutainina gold, kona silver ba akimai si tarabibisakei. ³⁰ Rorowa marasi yai pipiya God kega si kuiri wai i kita bigaruusi, saba karaku e kaotuneisi asi piragagoyo ai, sina tombubaunisi ba sina veramaga kurina. ³¹ Kairavina dobu bibuibuiyina kana mara i terei, ba sebarena i binei ba rabobo ai i bomsiri mena wai pipiya ereonowasi, i beyisi kata kona wai kotoi.”

³² Ba maranai si nonori kata Paul raoboraobosi asi bomsiri mena i bisisiyei wai si bomanibei, saba mutusi si wona, “Ama waina niko sisiya kana nonora meyei.”

³³ Damanina ba Paul i kasibau taveyisi, ³⁴ saba mutusi si kibi ba si geruwana. Kamosi yai wai Dionysius, Areopagus asi pipiya kesana, ba wasike kana waba Damaris, ba pipiya mutusi yabata.

Corinth Kamonai

18 Nikona murinai Paul Athens i sumarei ba i nae ku Corinth. ² Namai Jew biyina kana waba Aquila, Pontus sebare kaowana Priscilla yabata karauwata mom Italy yai si botu, kairavina Caesar Claudius Jew biyisi ereonowasi i kaotuneisi Rome sita kasibau taveyei. ³ Paul Aquila ba Priscilla yabata si mana ba si saibira, kairavina kosi ba Paul abapayapayaya kwapirisi yai tent si popopo. ⁴ Sabath patepatena, Paul Jew biyisi asi dugu yovena kamonai sisiya padapadana i tereterei, kata Jew ba Greek biyisi siti nuwabirabira.

⁵ Silas ba Timothy Macedonai si verakasibau maranai, Kosi tent bowaina si wosewosei, ba Paul kona wona i raumamarei. Jew biyisi kurisi i bisisiya kata Iesu wai kona Baibaiyawasina Kaobaisiyena. ⁶ Saba si kawapatei ba si kaobigoyoni, wai kana gara popokauna

^b17:24 1 Kings 8:27; Acts 7:48

i kasitataba i wona, “Tarami wai komi yebo gayamimi tepanai, kega koni kunumakiku. Karaku ba mara naoti yai wai Gentile biyisi kurisi ana rumamara.”

⁷Ba Paul Jew biyisi asi dugu yovenai i sumaris i nae Titius Justus kurina, kona wai God e bo pepetei ba ana yove wai Jew biyisi asi dugu yovena gwabinai.

⁸Jew biyisi asi dugu yove badana Crispus ana rakaraka, ba pipiya ereonowasi ana yove yai Bada si geruwei. Ba pipiya pesarisi Corinth kamonai yebo Paul si nonori, wai si geruwana, ba si babataito.

⁹Pom kesana aba kinakinanai Bada Paul kurina i sisiya ba i wonei, “Kega ke nagara! Ki sisiya! Kega kuni kawa potapota!” ¹⁰Kairavina yauku wai kom yabata, ba kega kotoi kesana ina kokonim kona ina kasibigoyonim, basuna pipiya pesarisi niko meyagai wai Yauku kariku ai.” ¹¹Damanina ba Paul namai i mana bodu kesana ba sepina, Wara Gairena pipiya i bibeyebeyisi.

¹²Saba maranai Gallio, Achaia kupurina[‡] i governor, wai Jew biyisi mutusi si bomsiri yabata ba Paul si yauni bibuibuiyina kairavina. ¹³Paul si kunumakei si wona, “Niko sebare pipiya e binuwa tainisi God te bopepetei wai ata kairuwana e bikasikotobi.”

¹⁴Paul i dagui iti sisiya saba Gallio, Jew biyisi kurisi i wona, “Abisiri yai Rome kairuwana ini kasikotobi wai ana nonorimi ba ami kairuwana ini kasikotobi wai ikesimi ko tere bitotori.

¹⁵Saba komi kona, wona ba waba ba ami kairuwana kairavina ko bikawapata, wai komi wata ko bobitotori. Yauku kega nikosi ani buibuiyana.” ¹⁶Ba bibuibuiya yovena kamonai i kwabinisi. ¹⁷Damanina ba ereonowasi si taibira ba Jew biyisi asi dugu yove badana wauna Sosthenes, bibuibuiya yovena kamonai si botawani

ba si gudai. Saba awaika si wosewosei wai Gallio i ma paraparaga.

Priscilla, Aquila ba Apollos

¹⁸Paul Corinth yai bigeruwana biyisi yabata kao pesarisi si mana, ba i sumaris Priscilla ba Aquila yabata ku waka si geru ba si nae ku Syria. Muri yai sita geru wai Cencreai, ana kaobiyoyobana nununai wai uyavina si garibi.

¹⁹Si verakasibau ku Ephesus wai, Paul namai, Priscilla ba Aquila i sumaris. Ba ikesina, i nae Jew biyisi asi ku dugu yovena ba Jew biyisi yabata si ogatara. ²⁰Kona maranai si babai yabata mara yogina sita mana wai, i totoyana. ²¹Saba i bisumarisi wai i kaobiyoyobanisi, “God ana wainai wai ana veramaga, ba Ephesus yai wakai i geru.”

²²Maranai i verakasibau ku Caesarea wai i gae bigeruwana biyisi Jerusalem yai i kakaivisi ba i nae ku Antioch.

²³Paul Antioch yai i mana i kakaba wai Galatia kupurina, ba Phrygia kupurina kamosi yai wata i veramaga ba bigeruwana biyisi i kaobimaragasisi.

Apollos Ephesus Ba Corinth Kamosi yai

²⁴Kona maranai Jew biyina kana waba Apollos, Alexandria sebare, i botu ku Ephesus. Kona wai sebare kuikuirina, Wara Gairenai i kuiru kabitamni, ba ana sisiya kaimasavisi wata.

²⁵Bada ana keta i kaobibeyei wai pipiya mutusi kurisi, ere tepatorana Iesu kairavina i beyebeyena ba i sisiyana kabikabitamni, saba John ana babataito wata i kuiru. ²⁶Maranai Priscilla ba Aquila si nonori Jew biyisi asi dugu yovena, kamoni ere tepatorana i raumamara wai,

si taina sirei asi ku yove ba God ana keta basuna damana si beyena kabitamni.

[‡]18:12 Achaia kana waba kesana wai Greece.

²⁷ Apollos ana waina ita nae ku Achaia, wai warewaresina si kaobimaragasi ba si kiruma, nonorayauna kurisi kata sita verabeyei. I verakasi-bau wai namai, iyabosi wata God ana baibaitai si geruwana wai i baita sakiyisi. ²⁸ Debai Jew biyisi yabata si ogatara wai, ere maragasina i getawanisi, ba Wara Gairena i beyisi kata Iesu kona Baibaiyawasina Kaobaisiyena.

Paul i Nae ku Ephesus

19 Maranai Apollos Corinth yai i mamana wai, Paul kamona wata ketai i yewo i nae ku Ephesus ba namai bigeruwana biyisi mutusi i pananisi, wai i toirubaisi, ² “Maranai koi geruwana wai Kanuma Kaobaisiyena ko yauni kona?”

Si kaobeyei, “Kega! Kega ka kuiri kata Kanuma Kaobaisiyena e mamana.”

³ Paul i toiruba, “Kata abi babataito ko yauni?”

Si kaobeyei, “John ana babataito.”

⁴ Ba Paul i wona, “John ana babataito wai kona tombaubauna babataitona. Pipiya i wonisi kata kesana murikuai e botubotu wai siti geruwei, kona wai Iesu.”^c ⁵ Nikona si nonori wai Bada Iesu kana wabai si babataito. ⁶ Ba Paul nimana ku tepasi i terei wai, Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i bonuvisi ba gamo bubausi yai si sisiya, si peroveta wona ba yebo God warana si yoneyonei. ⁷ Sebasebare ereonowasi asi 12.

⁸ Nawaravi tonu kamona, Paul Jew biyisi asi dugu yovenai ere tepatorana, i biogatara ba i binuwatainisi God ana basileiya kairaviana. ⁹ Saba mutusi nuwanuwasi padapadasi kega si geruwana ba debai Keresiyana asi bitumagana si gigimi. Damanina Paul i sumarisi ba bigeruwana biyisi yabata

si nae Tyrannus ana ku bibeyebeyena yovena. Ba namai kao patepatena Wara Gairena si bisisiyei. ¹⁰ Nikona bodu ruwamo kamona si wosei, wai Jew ba Greek biyisi ereonowasi Asia kupurina kamona, Wara gairena si nonori.

Sceva Natunatuna Sebasebare

¹¹ God maragata Paul i berei wai kiyakiyaya kega si kinakinana wai i wose. ¹² Memena bage kareko kabana si botuwei Paul sinina si kasi rubai ba si yauni si nae gubagubagisi kurisi wai si yawasisi ba kanuma goyogoyosi si kasi-bau taveyisi.

¹³ Jew biyisi mutusi kupura nunusi yai si yewoyewo neubuwa, ba asi waina Bada Iesu kana wabai kanuma goyogoyosi siti kasibaunisi, wai si wonawona, “Iesu, Paul i raumamarei wai, kona kana wabai ka kaotunetuneyim, ke kasibau!” ¹⁴ Jew biyisi asi priest kaikapona kana waba Sceva natunatuna sebasebare asi 7 niko wose si wosewose.

¹⁵ Saba kao kesana, kanuma goyona i kaobeyisi, “Iesu wai a kuiri, ba Paul yebo a kuiri, saba komi iyabomi?”

¹⁶ Damanina ba sebasebare kanuma goyona kamona i mamana wai, i sou ku tepasi ba i gebowabowasi i gudaisi, wai ere taratarasi ba ere nimanimasi yovenai si vera si kasibau.

¹⁷ Jew ba Greek biyisi Ephesus kamona si mamana wai warana si nonori wai si nagara saki, Bada Iesu kana waba si bokuwayei ba si wareyei. ¹⁸ Pesarisi iyabosi si geruwana wai si botu ba asi piragagoyosi si tombubau-nisi. ¹⁹ Kaikairapu mutusi, asi kairapu bukasi si yauna si botu ba debai si kapuna, kairavina ereonowana si Keresiyana. Bukasi maisasi wai 50,000 silver

^c19:4 Matthew 3:11; Mark 1:4,7,8; Luke 3:4,16; John 1:26,27

coins.[¶] ²⁰ Niko wose yai ba Wara Gairena i maragata ba dobu ereonowanai i kampsipesi.

²¹ Nikosi wose tupasi si tupuwa murinai, Paul i nuwanotanota kata Macedonia ba Achaia kamosi yai wata ita nae ku Jerusalem. Kona murinai wai i wona, “Ana nae ku Rome.” ²² Ba kana bibaita asi ruwao, Timothy ba Erastus i poraisi ku Macedonia kupurina, ba kona Asia kupurinai i mana mara yogina.

Ephesus yai si Reso

²³ Kona maranai Iesu bitumaganina Keresiyana ketana kairavina wai, bai yowa kaikaponai tupuwa. ²⁴ Sebare kana waba Demetrius sawara silver ai e wosewose wai kona, silver ai Greek asi god wasike kana waba Artemis tara bibisakina i wosewose, wai mane kaikapona kona ba ana saibisaibirisi si yuyauni. ²⁵ Ana sabisibirisi ba pipiya mutusi asi bagibagi kesanina yabata i yorisi ba i wonisi, “Au dam, ko kuiri kata ata mariya niko sabirai e botubotu. ²⁶ Ba niko sebare, Paul ko kinakinani ba ko nonori kata, pipiya pesarisi e binuwatainisi ba e wonawona kata, pipiya nimasi yai god te taratara bibisaka wai kega god damana. Ba kega nina Ephesus kamonai wata e wosewosei ba Asia kupurina ereonowanai. ²⁷ Tana kinana kabitamni kata kota ata mariya ketana kega ina gudui, ba ata saibira wabana ini goyoni. Ba yebo tana kinana kabitamni, kata ata god wasike Artemis ana yove taparoro kega ini goyoni. Pipiya ereonowasi Asia kupurinai ba dobu ereonowana kamonai kona Artemis te bopepetei, ba tana kinana kabitamni kata ana bibadana kega ina siwana!”

²⁸ Kona si nonori wai si yagisi, ba si dagui si paraparara, “Ephesus asi god wasike Artemis maragata sakina, Ephesus kamonai!” ²⁹ Kega rabarabana meyaga tupana kamonai bubuwa i rakata saki. Macedonia biyisi Gaius ba Aristarchus, Paul turaturana si taina kwarokwaroisi, ba yabata si vera si riu ku aba gayogayo gawarina. ³⁰ Paul ana waina ita riu ku koroto kamona saba bigeruwana biyisi kega si kaotaveyei. ³¹ Kupura babadisi, Paul turaturana mutusi, yebo wara si porai kurina si wone sakiyei kata kega ku meyaga aba gayogayo gawarina ita riu.

³² Kamonai pipiya ereonowana si bubuwa wai, si paraparara kwatakwatama, mutusi sisiya kesana ba mutusi sisiya bauna. Ereonowasi si bubuwa kairavina, pesarisi kega si kuiri awaika kairavina si notuwa. ³³ Jew biyisi koroto kamonai, Alexander si rubukoini ku naona, ba si wonei kata ita wone kabitamni. Yaronai i tapi tawanisi wai si ma guguba, basuna ana waina kairavisi iti sisiya. ³⁴ Ba maranai koroto si bopanai kata kona Jew biyina wai para si dagui, “Ephesus asi god, Artemis maragata sakiyina Ephesus kamonai! Ephesus asi god, Artemis maragata sakina Ephesus kamonai!” Ba si para tupetupena yepo ora ruwamo rubana.

³⁵ Meyaga badana kaikapona i wonisi si ma guguba ba i wona, “Ephesus biyimi, pipiya dobu ereonowanai si kuiri, kata Ephesus kona Artemis ana eteni temple kana aba potapota, ba gubagubana wai sapa mai i peku kurita. ³⁶ Nikona kega kotoi ini buruburuwei, kota ma guguba ba kega kona reso kwatakwatama. ³⁷ Nikosi sebasebare ko urabaisi ko botu nikei, wai

[¶]19:19 Deuteronomy kapita 18 ba kewana 10 ba ku 14 God ana pipiya i wonisi kega sini kairapu, simapu kona yapune koroto matasi yai.

kega awaika Artemis ana yove taparoro kaikapona kamona si pisikari kona kega ata god wasikena si gigimi. ³⁸Abisiri yai Demetrius ana sabisabirisi yabata te bikunumakisi wai, bibuibuiya biyisi te mamana kosi ko kinanisi kata ini bibuibuiya kabitamnisi. ³⁹Awaika mutusi yebo karavisi ko bikunumakisi wai Rome bibuibuiya biyisi kosi sina bobitotorisi. ⁴⁰Rome biyisi niko binuwamotom kairavina sini kunumakita, ba bibuibuiyita kairavina wai mekabage tana wona?" ⁴¹Nikona i wonisi murinai wai si gorita.

Macedonia ba ku Greece

20 Binuwamotom ba reso i kakaba wai, Paul bigeruwana biyisi i runotuwanisi ba ibo bimaragasisi, ba i kiuruwisi. Ba i nae ku Macedonia kupurina. ²Kona kupurinai i bowagawaga ba bigeruwana biyisi i kaobimaragasisi yepo i verakasibau ku Greece kupurina, ³ba namai i mana yepo nawaravi tonu si kakaba. Ba i bobunaga wakai ita nae ku Syria kupurina saba, ibo panani kata Jew biyisi sibi dugu kasibunuina kairavina wai i yewo i veramaga ku Macedonia kupurina, ba namai wata ita nae ku Syria mena. ⁴PiPIya mutusi yabata Pyrrhus, Berea biyina, kona wai Sopater natuna, Aristarchus ba Secundus kosi Thessalonica biyisi, Gaius kona Derbe biyina, ba Tychicus ba Trophimus kosi Asia biyisi, ba yebo Timothy yabata. ⁵Nikosi sebasebare si nao si nae ku Troas ba namai si potapotai kai. ⁶Bread Kega Yeast Yabata Poragina murinai wai, Philippi ai wakai ka geru ba kao 5 murinai Troas yai kai kesianikai ba namai yebo kao 7 ka mana.

Paul ana Bowagawaga Damona

⁷Taparoro dagudagunai, rabisi pom-pom ai ka notuwa, kambira kairavina ba kona wai Sunday. Paul piPIya kurisi

i sisiya yepo i pom basuna, kairavina mara ita tom wai iti sumarisi ita nae. ⁸Kai kesianikai kabi dugu ba yove kamona tepanai wai yasegana pesarisi si karakarata. ⁹Yaraka kana waba Eutychus batara bitonuina kaidamonai, damana sibe kana ba riuriu i ma potai ba matana i duduna wai, i kenouwapa ba i peku ku tano. Si gakira wai rab-orabona si kabari. ¹⁰Paul i gakira i runoma ba i tararausisi ba i wonisi, "Kega nuwanuwami sina kairagaraga, kona wai yawayawasina." ¹¹Paul i veramaga i gae ku yove kamona, ba si kambira ba si kam yabata, ba kurisi i bisisiya yepo mara i tom wai i sumarisi. ¹²Ba piPIya ere nuwagairesi sebare yarakina yawayawasina si urabai si nae ku yove.

Paul ana Kiuru Dimana Ephesus Waraetesi kurisi

¹³Ba wakai kai nao ka nae ku Assos, namai Paul kati uwani. Kairavina ana waina kae tano ai wata ita yewo. ¹⁴Ba Assos yai i pananikai wai, kai uwana ba ka nae ku Mitylene. ¹⁵Mara i tom wai ka kuka ku Kios neyarina ka vera tawani, ba kao kesana murinai kai garubona ku Samos neyarina, ba yebo kao kesana murinai ka verakasibau ku Miletus. ¹⁶Paul ana waina Ephesus ita vera tawani, kairavina kega ana waina kona kupurinai iti metewa. I biyagiYagina ku Jerusalem ita verakasibau, ba muri yai Pentecost marana.

Paul Ephesus Biyisi i Kiuruvisi

¹⁷Ka verakasibau ku Miletus wai Paul wara i porai Ephesus taparoro babadi si sita botu kurina. ¹⁸Si verakasibau wai i wonisi, "Woraworanai a botu ku Asia kupurina, ba mekabage kamona ta mana i botu kaku nina wai ko kuiru. ¹⁹A tere kirena meyiku ba ere mata okowiku, Bada ana saibira a wosei ba ruruba kaikapona, Jew biyisi karisi

yai a yauni. ²⁰ Ko kuiri kata rumamarai ai beyebeyimi, ba kega awaika kesana a botawani. Awaika iti baisim wai debai, ba ami yove yai awonimi. ²¹ Matapa awonimi kata, Jew ba Greek biyimi God kurina kona tombaubanumi, ba Iesu koni geruwei.

²² Ba karaku, Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i kaotuneiku a nenaie ku Jerusalem, kega a kuiri awaika ina tupuwa kuriku. ²³ A kuiri kata meyaga ereonowasi yai Kanuma Kaobaisiyena, i kaobinonoriku kata patuma yovena ba paiwara e potapotaiku. ²⁴ Saba au yawasa kuriku wai kega sawara kaimasawina, saba Bada Iesu ana saibira i tauniku wai ani kakabi, wai kona wata a baibaiyavi. Pipiya kurisi God ana baibaitai, warana gairena ata rumamarei.^d

²⁵ Karaku a kuiri kata komi iyabomi God ana basileiya kurimi a rumamarei, wai kega kona kinana meyiku. ²⁶ Kona kairavina karaku a wonewonimi kata kotoi wata ina siwana, wai kega kunumakina ana kabari. ²⁷ God ana waina ereonowana a rumamarei kurimi, kega kesana a botawani. ²⁸ Ko pota meyimi! Komi ba God ana dam Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i berimi wai, God ana ekaleisiya taranai i gimonisi wai ko pota kabitamnisi. ²⁹ Ani sumarimi murinai a kuiri kata, pipiya kukou garagara rutaininisi sina riu ku kamomi, wai kega sini nuwanuwanimi. ³⁰ Pipiya yebo kamomi yai sina bomsiri sini sisiya kwarukwaruma, ba nonorayauna kosi sina kibisi. ³¹ Kona kairavina niko bibeyebeyena goyonai, ko papara kabitamnimi! Awaika bodu tonu kamoni kao ba pom a paiwara, ba ere mata okowiku ai beyebeyim ba kega a boterimi.

³² Ba karaku God ku yarona ba ana baibaita ba ana gairena, wonana kamoni a teretereimi kata ina bobi mara-

gasimi, ami buderi pipiya kaobaisiyesi kamosi yai. ³³ Kega kotoi kesana ana silver kona gold kona kana gara a kita kirowei. ³⁴ Komi ko kuiri kata nikosi yaroyaroku ai, a pota meyiku ba yebo wagawaga turaturaku a potaisi. ³⁵ Awaika ereonowana a wosei wai ai beyimi kata poyapoyami, yai pipiya kaikayokayosi koni baisisi. Bada wonana kona nosi, kega nuwanuwami sina wapa, 'Kona berena wai, nuwagairena i rakata saki, kega bage kuna bosekwa.'"

³⁶ I sisiya i kakaba, wai si maere sogasoga ba i rupari. ³⁷ Ba ere tutousi si tararasi si boyoyaoni ba si kiuruwei. ³⁸ Si yapoya saburere kairavina i wona, "Kega muri yai kona kinana meyiku." Ba yabata si nae ku waka.

Paul i Nae ku Jerusalem

21 Kai kiuruvisi murinai totorina ka nae ku Cos. Mara i tom wai ka nae ku Rhodes ba namai wata ka nae ku Patara. ² Ba namai waka kesana ka panani i bigarubona ku Syria wai ka geru. ³ Ba Cyprus neyarina geduki yai ka kinani, ba ka tupa sairei ba ka vera ku Syria kupurina mena, ba sawara Tyre meyaginai ka tere kikirana. ⁴ Namai bigeruwana biyisi ka pananisi ba kao 7 yabata ka mana. Bigeruwana biyisi Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i bonuvisi wai Paul si wonei kega ita nae ku Jerusalem. ⁵ Saba mara i kakaba wai, kai sumarisi ba ka nae. Bigeruwana biyisi ereonowasi kaokaowasi ba natunatusi yabata meyaga ka kasibau taveyei, ba tore yai kai maere sogasoga ba ka rupari. ⁶ Kai kiuruvisi murinai ka bogeru ku waka, ba kosi si veramaga ku yove.

⁷ Ba Tyre meyaginai ka nae ku Ptolemais ba namai bigeruwana biyisi, kai kaikaivisi ba kao kesana yabata ka mana. ⁸ Mara i tom wai ka verakasi-

^d20:24 2 Timothy 4:7

bau ku Caesarea, ba evangelist Philip ana yove yai ka mana. Pipiya 7 si bineisi bibaita kairavina wai kona kesana.^e ⁹Natunatuna bibaine asi bata kega si tabine ba kasi puyo wai si bi peroveta wona. ¹⁰Namai kao biyamo ka mana murinai, peroveta kana waba Agabus, Jerusalem meyagina kaikapona, kona Judea kupurinai i verakasibau.^f ¹¹I botu kurikai ba Paul kana kikiru i yauni ba ikesina kaekaena ba nimanimana i kauta, ba i wona, “Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i wona, ‘Niko kikiru badana Jew biyisi Jerusalem kamonai, nikasike sina kausi ba Gentile biyisi ku yarosi sina terei.’”

¹²Nikona ka nonori wai yakai ba pipiya mutusi, Paul kai baba tupetupeni kata, kega ita nae ku Jerusalem. ¹³Saba i kaobeyana, i wona, “Awaika kairavina ko tutou, ba nuwanuwaku ko kasikasigudai? A bobunaga kata kega kau patupatumiku wata saba, yebo Bada Iesu kana waba kairavina, Jerusalem kamonai ana rabobo.”

¹⁴Ba kai gesena kabakabai wai ka boterei ba ka wona, “Bada ana wainai nikona ina tupuwa.”

¹⁵Nikona murinai ka bobunaga ba ka nae ku Jerusalem. ¹⁶Caesarea bigeruwana biyisi mutusi si urabaikai Manson ana ku yove, namai kata mana. Kona wai Cyprus sebare ba bigeruwana biyina wadubona kesana.

Paul James i Rugenari

¹⁷Ba maranai ku Jerusalem ka verakasibau, wai bigeruwana biyisi nuwagaire yai si vera beyikai. ¹⁸Mara i tom

wai Paul ba mutukai ka nae James kata kitai, wai taparoro babadisi nai si mana. ¹⁹Paul i kaikaivisi ba awaika ereonowana God Gentile biyisi kamosi yai i wosei wai kurisi i mamatarei.

²⁰Maranai nikona si nonori wai, God si bokabakabari. Damanina ba Paul kurina si wona, “Waresikai, ke kinani Jew biyisi koroto wawasi si geruwana, ba Moses ana kairuwana ere maragasisi te kibikibi. ²¹Si kwaruma si wona, kata ku wona, ‘Jew biyisi ereonowasi Gentile kamosi yai te mamana wai kega Moses ana kairuwana sina kibi. Te wonewonisi kega natunatusi sinisi sina bonai kona ata dudura sini saununuri.’ ²²Awaika kana wosei? Sina kuiri kata ku botu, ²³wai awaika kana wonim wai ke wosei. Jew sebasebare asi bata nina kota kamoti yai si kaobiyoyobana God kurina. ²⁴Nikosi sebasebare ke urabaisi yabata ko nae God ana ku yove, kona bobunaga meyimi God matanai ba mane ai ko suwara kata kaobiyoyobana kona yaragi, ba koni gariba wai kona ini beyena, kata kaobiyoyobana si kakabi. Maranai pipiya kona sina kitai wai pipiya ereonowana sina kuiri kata Moses ana kairuwana ke kibikibi ba awaika goyona te bisisiyei wai kega bisuwona. ²⁵Gentile bigeruwana biyisi kairavisi wai, ama nota pepai ka kirumi ba kai porai i nae kurisi. Kata puyobunuwa kamsi ba tarasi, ba abapayapayaya sini kima bunuwana wai, kega sina kam, ba kega sini kaokaowana, kona sina rukaipara.”^g

§21:25 Raukaipara piragagoyona wai nikosi: Pipiya bauna kuna dauwei (Exodus 20:14; Deuteronomy 5:18), pipiya kuna dauwei mane kona sawara kairavina (Levitikus 19:29; 1 Corinthians 6:15), rakaraka damana kesana kuni dauwei nanakasike sebare natuna wasike ini dauwei (Levitikus 18:6), sebasebare wata sina dauwa kona bibaine wata sina dauwa (Levitikus 18:22; Romans 1:26-27), pipiya aba payapayaya ina dauwei (Levitikus 18:23, 20:15), pipiya kega ku rabai wai yabata kona dauwa (Ephesians 53:3), pipiya kuna kwairi dauwina kairavina (Deuteronomy 22:25-28).

^e21:8 Acts 6:5, 8:5

^f21:10 Acts 11:28

^g21:25 Acts 15:29

²⁶ Mara i tom wai Paul sebasebare si urabaisi ba kosi yabata i gairena meyi-si, ba sinae God ana ku yove ba priest si wonei, bigairena God matanai meyana sini kakabi, wai yebo kesakesasike asi piyobunuwa sita wosei.

Paul si Patumi

²⁷ Matapa kao 7 bobokoboina marana. Ba Asia Jew biyisi mutusi kega Keresiyana Paul, God ana yove kamonai si kinani, wai koroto si yagisigisigi, ²⁸ kata si rausi ba si paraparara, “Israel biyimi, koi basikai! Niko sebare kupura ereonowana ata pipiya e bibeyebeyesi kata Moses ana kairuwana kega sina bosisiri, ba yebo Greek biyisi i urabaisi si riu God ana ku yove ba God ana yove si puda-pudai.” ²⁹ (Nikona si sisiyei kairavina, Trophimus wai Gentile biyina Ephesus biyina Paul yabata meyaga kaikaponai si kinani ba si nosi kata Paul i urabai si riu God ana ku yove.)^h

³⁰ Meyaga kaikapona tupana i gusui ba reso kaikapona i tupuwa, wai pipiya ereonowasi si vera si botu Paul si botawani ba, God ana yove yai si taina kasibauwei ba mara kesana, God ana yove matam ketasi si rugudu. ³¹ Ba kasibunuina si bibagei, wai Rome abiabiyisi asi bada wara i nonori kata reso, kaikapona Jerusalem kamonai i tuputupuwa. ³² Kata yagiyagina wata abiya badana ana abiabiyisi yabata si vera si gakira koroto ku kamona. Maranai pipiya si kinanisi wai Paul gudaina si boterei.

³³ Abiya badana i gae ba i patumi ba chain ruwamo ai si kausi. Ba i toiruba kata, kona kotoi ba awaika i wosei. ³⁴ Koroto kamonai, pipiya mutusi sisiya kesana kairavina si parapara, ba yebo mutusi wai sisiya baunai, maranai abiya badana binuwamotom ba binuwa kaira-

garaga kamonai irakata, wai kega sisiya damana i panani, wai i kaobiyoyobanisi kata Paul sita naveyei abiabiyisi asi ku yove. ³⁵ Ba maranai Paul yove matam ketanai ibo tete gae, wai reso i rakata saki kona kairavina abiabiyisi si kabari momei. ³⁶ Ba koroto murinai si sununuri wai si paraparara, “Ko kasibunui! Ko kasibunui!”

Paul Koroto Kurisi i Sisiya

³⁷ Maranai abiabiyisi Paul si urabai sita riu asi ku yove wai, abiya badana i toirubai, “Rubarubana sawara kesana kurimi ati sisiyei kona?”

Ba i kaobeyei, “Kom Greek gamonai ke bisisiya kona? ³⁸ Kom Egypt sebare, rorowa reso ba binuwamotom ku dagui, ba kasibigoyona biyisi 4,000 rubana kui naovisi ku kupura mom.”

³⁹ Paul i kaobeyei, “Kega, yauku kona Jew biyiku. Tarsus kupurinai a tupuwa, kona wai Cilicia kamonai. Ba abibabaim ke boteriku kata pipiya kurisi ani sisiya.”

⁴⁰ Kata abiya badana i damanina wai, Paul matam ketai i msiri ba koroto i rutapiyisi si maguguba ba Hebrew asi gamoai i sisiya kurisi.

22 “Warewaresiku ba tamatama, koi tainabaenega, te bikunumakiku wai kairaviku ani sisiya.” ² Maranai si nonori kata Hebrew gamosi yai i sisiya kurisi wai si boguguba damana.

Ba i wona, ³ “Yauku kona Jew sebare Tarsus kamonai a tupuwa, meyaga kaikapona Cilicia kupurina kamonai. Saba Jerusalem kamonai a rakata, Gamalieli gaburinai a kiruma, tamatamata asi kairuwana i beyebeyiku ba God a bokuwaya sakiyei, nanakasike karaku komi rutainimi. ⁴ Pipiya Keresiyana biyisi asi keta si bisununuri wai a patumisi ba a kasibigoyonisi, ba ku patum yovena ai garu riuvisi.^j

^h21:29 Acts 20:4

ⁱ22:3 Acts 5:34-39

^j22:4 Acts 8:3, 26:9-11

⁵Priest kaikapona ba babada sina wonimi kata bisuwona nikasike a wosei. Ba kosi karisi yai pepa a bosekwai, warewaresisi Damascus kamonai te mamana wai kairavisi ba a nae nikosi pipiya, ata patumisi ba ata veramaga ku Jerusalem wai asi saroba sita yauni.

⁶Kao basunai a botu Damascus parinai ba, mara kesana yasegana kaikapona sapamai i bokadari wai yaseganina i subibiriku. ⁷A peku ku tano ba gamo a nonori kuriku i wona, ‘Saul! Saul! Awaika kairavina ke kasikasibigoyoniku?’

⁸Ba ai toiruba, ‘Kom kotoi Bada?’

I kaobeyiku, ‘Yauku Iesu Nazareth biyina ba kom ke kasikasibaigoyoniku.’ ⁹Maturaturaku yabata yasegana si kitai saba gamo i bisisiya kuriku wai kega si nonori.

¹⁰Ba ai toiruba, ‘Awaika ana wosei Bada?’

Ba i wona, ‘Ke bomsiri, ba kuna nae ku Damascus, ba namai sina wonim kata God am saibira ereonowana awaika i taunim wai kuna wosei.’ ¹¹Maturaturaku nimaku si yauni, ba si naoviku ka riu ku Damascus, basuna yasegana ana kadara kaikapona wai matakua i sowasowa.

¹²Sebare kana waba Ananias i botu i kinaniku. Kona wai pipiya si bokuwayei ba kairuwana ibo sisirei ba, Jew biyisi ereonowasi namai te mamana wai, si bokuwayei. ¹³Ba i botu pariku ai i msiri ba i wona, ‘Waresiku Saul, ki kinana mena!’ Ba kona maranai ai kinana mena ba a kinani. ¹⁴Damanina ba i wona, ‘Tamamatata asi God i bineim kata ana waina kuna kuiri, ba Baibaiyawasina Kaobaisiyena kuna kitai, ba wona kawanai kuna nonori. ¹⁵Kom ana bai mamatara biyim, awaika ereonowana ku nonori ba ku kinaki-

nani wai pipiya kurisi kuni mamatarei. ¹⁶Awaika ke potapotai? Ke bomsiri ba kuna babataito. Ba am piragagoyosi Iesu kana wabai kuna yorei wai ina yauna taveyei.’

¹⁷Maranai a veramaga ku Jerusalem ba God ana yove kamonai a rupari wai aba kinakinanai, ¹⁸Bada a kitai i wonewoniku, ‘Yagiyagina! Jerusalem ke kasibau taveyei kairavina awaika yauku kairaviku kuni sisiya wai sini sinikikiyei.’

¹⁹Ba Bada a kaobeyei, ‘Nikosi pipiya si kuiri kata yauku Jew biyisi asi dugu yove nunusi yai a riu ba kom si bigeruwim wai pipiyisi a patupatuisi ba a gudagudaisi. ²⁰Ba maranai Stephen tarana i tamosewa wai a msi gwabi, ba ai damaninei ba kasibunuwa biyisi kasi tarasowo a koyakoyaga ba si kasi-bunui.’^k

²¹Damanina, ba Bada kuriku i wona, ‘Ke nae, ani poraim ku rabaraba Gentile biyisi kurisi kuna nae.’”

Paul i Wona kona wai i Tupuwa Rome Sebarena

²²Paul sibi tainabaenegei yepo nikona i wonewonei, wai gamosi kaikaposi yai si parara, “Ko naveyei! Ba ko kasibunui! Kega rubana ina mana!”

²³Ba si paraparara ba kasi kwama si botavetaveyana ba popokau si bigarugaru ku kaidamona. ²⁴Kata abiya badana i kaobiyoyobanisi Paul sita naveyei abiabiyisi asi ku yove. Ba i wonisi kata sita ravi ba sita kuiri awaika kairavina, Jew biyisi kurina nikasike si parapara. ²⁵Ba maranai si kau patupatumi ba ravina kairavina, wai Paul abiabiyina kesana i bimsiri wai kurina i wona, “Kairuwana ebi damanina kata Rome pipiya kota ravi, ba koti kunumaka kwarumei kona?”

²⁶ Maranai abiabiyina nikona i nonori wai i nae abiya badana kurina ba i toiruba, “Kom awaika ke wosewosei? Niko sebare wai kona Rome biyina.”

²⁷ Abiya badana i nae Paul kurina ba i toirubai, “Ke woniku, kom Rome pipiya kona?”

Ba I kaobeyei, “Eee. Yauku kona Rome biyiku.”

²⁸ Ba abiya badana i wona, “Yauku mane kaikaponai ai maisa wai karaku ai Rome pipiya.”

Saba, Paul i kaobeyei, “Yauku kona a tupuwa, Rome sebare.”

²⁹ Kosi iyabosi si dagui sita ravi ba siti kasekasemai wai si msi sairei. Abiabi-yisi asi bada i nagara saki maranai ibo panani, kata Paul wai Rome sebare, ba i wona wai chain yai si kaupatupatumi.

Paul Sanhedrin Naosi yai

³⁰ Mara i tom wai abiya badana ana waina ita kuira kabitamni, awaika kairavina Jew biyisi Paul si kunumakei. Kata Paul i tombauni ba priest kaikaiwabosi, ba Sanhedrin ereonowasi i wonisi si notuwa. Ba Paul i botuwei naosi yai i msiri.

23 Kata Paul, Sanhedrin i kita garegareisi ba i wona, “Warewaresiku, au saibira God kurina wai nuwanuwaku gairenai a wose kabitamni yepo karaku niko ku marana.” ² Nikona sisiya kairavina wai priest kaikapona Ananias, pipiya Paul gwabinai sibi msiri wai i wonisi kata kawana sita kasipotai. ³ Damanina Paul i wona, “God ina ravimi, kom kwarukwarumim!¹ Ku makira kairuwana nununai kuni buibuiyiku saba, kom ikesim yebo kairuwana ke bikasikotobi ke wonewonisi kata sina raviku.”

⁴ Pipiya Paul si msi gwabi wai si wona, “Awaika kairavina God ana priest kaikapona nanakasike ke bigigimi?”

⁵ Paul i kaobeya, “Warewaresiku, kega a kuiri kata kona wai priest kaikapona, kairavina i tamo kiruma kata, ‘Kega pipiya kasi bibinaowena kurina goyona kuni sisiyei.’”

⁶ Paul ibo panani kata mutusi wai Sadducee biyisi, ba mutusi Pharisee biyisi, wai Sanhedrin kamosi yai i parapara, “Warewaresiku, yauku Pharisee biyiku,^m ba tamaku wai yebo Pharisee biyina. Yauku bomsiri mena a bigeruwei kona gigituna kairavina nina ko bibuibuiyiku!” ⁷ Nikona i sisiyei wai Sadducee biyisi ba Pharisee biyisi, bikawapata kamosi yai i tupuwa wai si buburana. ⁸ (Sadducee biyisi te wonawona kata bomsiri mena kega,ⁿ ba aneya kega ba kanuma yebo kega saba, Pharisee biyisi wai nikosi ereonowasi te bigeruwana.)

⁹ Ba bikawapata i rakata saki kata kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi mutusi ba Pharisee biyisi si bomsiri ba si kaomainimaini, “Niko sebare ana goyona kega! Memena bage, kanuma kona aneya kurina i sisiya.” ¹⁰ Asi bikawapata i rakata saki ba Paul sita kayo taina sikai wai, abiya badana i nagara wai i poraisi sita gakira Paul kamosi yai sita yauna taveyei asi ku yove.

¹¹ Kona pomnai, Bada Paul i rere-matara kurina ba i wona, “Kega kuna nagara ba ke msi kikita! Kom kairaviku nina Jerusalem yai kui mamatara wai yebo kesianina Rome kamoni kuna wosei.”

Paul sita Kasibunui

¹² Mara i tom mena wai Jew biyisi si notuwa ba si dugu ba si kaobaiy-

¹23:3 Matthew 23:27,28 ^m23:6 Acts 26:5; Philippians 3:5

ⁿ23:8 Matthew 22:23; Mark 12:18; Luke 20:27

oyobana, Kata siti siya kega sita kam, kona sita toma yepo Paul sita kasi-bunui. ¹³ Kata Sebasebare asi 40 rubana niko sisiya si popoi. ¹⁴ Ba si nae priest kaikaiwabosi ba babadisi kurisi ba, si wona, “Yakai ka kaobaiyoyobana kata kega kesana awaika kana kanikani yepo, Paul kana kasibunui. ¹⁵ Kai roritaina wai nikasike komi Sanhedrin yabata abiabiyisi asi bada koni babai kata, Paul ina yauni ina gakira kurimi bibuibuiyina kwarumei kairavina. Kata ami waina sisiya kabitam kona yauni. Ka bobunaga kata muri yai ita verakasibau nikei wai kana kasibunui.”

¹⁶ Saba maranai Paul nobuna natuna sebare niko wara i nonori wai i nae abiabiyisi asi ku yove ba Paul i wonei. ¹⁷ Paul abiabiyisi asi bada kesana i yorei ba i wonei, “Niko sebareikei ke urabai ke nae abiya badana kurina ba sisiya kesana ina wonei.”

¹⁸ Damanina ba i urabai i nae abiya badana kurina, ba i wona, “Patupatuminna Paul i yoriku ba i babaiku kata niko sebareikei ata botuwei kurim kairavina kona sisiya kesana ina wonim.”

¹⁹ Abiya badana nimana i yauni ba ikesina i taina sirei ba i toirubai, “Awaika am waina kuna woniku?”

²⁰ Sebareikei i wona, “Jew biyisi si damanina kata maram sini babaim Paul kuna urabai Sanhedrin naosi yai sina kwaruma ba sini buibuiyei. ²¹ Saba kega kuna wosei, kairavina pipiya 40 rubana sina koba ba sina potapotai. Si kaobiyoyobana kata kega sina kam kona sina toma yepo Paul sina kasibunui. Karaku si bobunaga ba sini babaim wai am bidamanina sina potai.”

²² Abiya badana i wona, “Kega kesana kotoi kuna wonei kata ku botu ku woniku.” Ba i pora taveyei.

Paul si Porai ku Caesarea

²³ Damanina ba abiabiyisi asi bada ana babada ruwamo i yorisi ba i kaobiyoyobanisi, “Abiabiyisi asi 200, ba horse abiabiyisi 70 ba iyo biyisi 200 yabata ko bobunagisi kata kona nae ku Caesarea ba ko bobunaga kata karaku 9:00 pom ai kona nae. ²⁴ Horse ko bobunagisi Paul kairavina kata yawayawasina kona naveyei Governor Felix kurina.”

²⁵ Ba governor ana pepa nikasike i kirumi.

²⁶ Yauku, Claudius Lysias, a kirukiruma kom pipiya kaikapom kurim, Governor Felix. Enosaire!

²⁷ Niko sebare Paul Jew biyisi si botawani ba yoginaikei sita kasibunui saba au pipiya yabata kai yawasi kairavina a bopanani kata kona wai Rome sebare. ²⁸ Au waina ata kuiru kata awaika kairavina si bikunumakei, wai a urabai a nae asi Sanhedrin kurisi. ²⁹ A bopanani kata asi kairuwana kairavina kumaka i kabari saba kega kesana ana goyona ba ita rabobo, wai ku patuma yovena a terei. ³⁰ Ba maranai a nonori sita kasibunui wai, ai porai kurim. Ba yebo si bikunumakei wai a wonisi ana goyona sina naveyei kurim.

³¹ Kona pomnai abiya badana mekabage i wonisi wai, si wosei kata Paul si yauni si nae Antipatris parasina. ³² Mara i tom wai, horse abiabiyisi wata yabata si nae ba mutusi si veramaga asi ku yove. ³³ Horse abiabiyisi si verakasibau ku Caesarea wai, Governor Felix ana pepa si berei ba Paul si ruberei. ³⁴ Governor pepa i baiyavi ba i toirubai kata ana kupura memna. I kuiru kata Ciliciai i botu wai, ³⁵ i wona, “Bikunumaka biyisi sina botu wai ami sisiya ana nonori.” Damanina ba i kaotuneyisi kata Paul

Herod ana yove kamona sita terei ba sita bokibukibu kabitamni.

Felix Naonai i Msiri

24 Kao asi 5 murinai priest kaikapona Ananias i gakira ku Caesarea, babada mutusi ba kairuwana kuira biyina kana waba Tertullus yabata. Si nae ba governor naonai si msiri kata Paul siti kunumakei kairavina. ²Maranai Paul si yorei i riu governor naonai imsiri, wai Tertullus i dagui Paul i bikunumakei. “Felix, kom pipiya kaikapom ba nuwanuwasuyim, am bibadana kamona niko mara veoromina nuwanubai ka mana ba, am nuwasuya totorisi ba keta gaigairesi ku botuwei niko ku kupura.** ³Nikona kairavina kabi kaikaiwa sakiyim mara kau ereonowana. ⁴Kega au waina ani tinasisirim wai a bibabaim ki taina baenega ba sisiya yoginaikei ani sisiyei.

⁵Niko sebare ka bopanani kata bobotabirina, ba bimagoyowana, ba bikawapata, Jew biyisi dobu ereonowana kamona e bitupuvi. Ba yebo kona Nazarene biyisi†† asi bada kesana. ⁶Ba yebo ana waina kata God ana yove iti pudapudai wai ka patumi. ⁷‡‡ Abisiri yai kom yebo ikesim, kuna toirubai kata awaika ka bikunumakei wai basuna kuna panani.”

⁹Jew biyisi Tertullus si baisi ba Paul si kunumakei si wona, “Awaika ereonowana i sisiyei wai bisuwona.”

¹⁰Maranai governor Paul i rutapiyei iti sisiya wai, i kaobeyei, “A kuiri kata bodu pesarisi niko dobu kamona kom kui bibuibuiya, kona kairavina nuwa-

sisirai au potu ana ravi. ¹¹Pipiya kuna toirubaisi wai sina wonim kata karaku kao 12 si kakaba ba a gae ku Jerusalem ata bopepeta. ¹²Jew biyisi kega si pananiku kata kesana kotoi, yabata God ana yove kamona kai kawapata, kona birauwa Jew biyisi asi dugu yovena kamona i dagui, kona memena meyaga kamona. ¹³Ba yebo kega rubana sini beyim kata karaku nikosi kunumaka wai bisuwona. ¹⁴Nikona a bisuwonim kata wawata asi God a bopepetei ba yauku Keresiyana ketana a bisununuri, saba te wonawona kwaruma. Saba yebo Moses ana kairuwana ba peroperoveta, awaika ereonowana si kirumi wai a bigeruwei. ¹⁵Ba yauku au nota maragasina God karina nikosi pipiya rutainisi, kata pipiya gairesi ba goyosi asi bomsiri mena kairavina. ¹⁶Nikona kairavina mamanina a wosewosei kata nuwanuwaku ba au wose wai totorisi God matanai ba pipiya kurisi.

¹⁷Bodu biyamo a nesaira murinai a veramaga, ku Jerusalem au pipiya moyamoyakisi ata puyoisi ba ata suwara God kurina.^o ¹⁸Nikona God ana yove kamona kona a wosewose, ba a bobunaga meyiku kata ata bopepeta Moses, ana kairuwana nununai ba si pananiku. Kona maranai wai koroto kega ba reso ba binuwamotom kega. ¹⁹Saba Jew biyisi mutusi Asia kupurinai si botu wai kosi yabata, ikesisi sita botu kurim kata asi bikunumaka sita berim. ²⁰Nikosi babada sita wonim kata yauku au goyona awaika si panani, maranai Sanhedrin naonai a msiri ba si kasekase-mainiku. ²¹Memei bage niko kesanaikei

**24:2 Felix ana bibadana maranai kega nuwasisirina. Tertullus Felix i kwaikwairi kata inta wona Paul goyona i wosei.

††24:5 **Nazarene** Yove taparoro dams Iesu te bisununuri wai kosi e b sisiyisi kairavina Iesu Nazareth yai i tupuwa.

‡‡24:7 Niko kewa kiruma wadubosi mutusi kamosi yai kega e mamana.

kairavina te bikunumakiku, wai naosi yai amsiri ba a parara, ba a wona, ‘God pipiya ereonowasi ina wosisi rabobo kamonai sina bomsiri ba sina yawasa, kona kairavina nina a bimsiri ba ko bibuibuiyiku.’”^p

²² Damanina ba Felix Keresiyana ketana i kuira kabitam wai bikunumaka duguna i gudui ba i wona, “Abiya badana Lysias ina botu wai au nota ana berimi.” ²³ Felix abiabiyisi asi bada i kaotunei Paul ita bokibukibui kabitamni saba ita boterei, turaturana sina botu sina rugenari ba ana waina awaika, wai sini baisi.

Paul Felix i Beyebeyei

²⁴ Kao biyamo murinai Felix kaowana Drusilla, Jew biyina yabata si botu. Paul ana wara si porai ba bitumagana Iesu Keriso ai kurina i sisiyei wai si tainabaenegei. ²⁵ Ba Paul yawasa totorina ba, bigesa mena, ba bibuibuiya marana ina botu i bisisiyei wai, Felix i nagara ba i wona, “Damanina nina tana boterei ba ke nae ba mara kesana gairena ana panani wai, ana yorim kuna veramaga.” ²⁶ I nosinosoi kata Paul ita gimoni wai mara patepatena i yoreyore yabata si bisisiya.

²⁷ Bodu ruwamo murinai, Porcius Festus ana gawara i yauni i governor saba Felix ana waina Jew biyisi sita kaobigegaini wai Paul patuma yovenai i boterei i mana.”^q

Paul Festus Naonai i Msiri

25 Festus i verakasibau ku Caesarea ana saibira wauna i yauni ba, kao tonu murinai wai i nae ku

Jerusalem, ² ba namai priest kaikaiwabosi ba Jew babadisi yabata si kesiani. Ba asi bikunumaka sisiyina Paul kairavina, Festus kurina si terei. ³ Festus si baba tupetupeni kata asi waina ita wosei, Paul ita kukuwa sirei ku Jerusalem, kairavina bibune yai si bobunaga, kata keta dobonai sita kasibunui. ⁴ Saba Festus i kaobeyisi, i wona, “Paul kona Caesarea patuma yovenai te botawani ba mara yoginaikei, ikesiku mom ana veramaga nakai. ⁵ Ami babada mutusi yabata kana nae ba asi bikunumaka, sisiyisi sebarena kurina sina terei, kata awaika kesana goyona i wosei kona kega.”

⁶ Festus kao 8 kona 10 nanakasike yabata si mana, ba i gakira ku Caesarea ba mara i tom mena wai bibuibuiya yovenai i makira ba i kaotuneisi kata Paul sita urabai sita riu. ⁷ Ba Paul i verakasibau wai, Jew biyisi Jerusalem yai si botu wai si msi bibiri, ba asi bikunumaka kwarukwarumisi pesarisi si terei saba, ereonowana wai kega bisuwona.

⁸ Saba Paul ikesina i papara meyei i wona, “Yauku kega kesana Jew biyisi asi kairuwana ai kasikotobi, kona God ana yove a kaobigoyoni, kona Caesar kurina awaika goyona a wosei.”

⁹ Festus ana waina Jew biyisi iti nuwagairenisi wai, Paul kurina i wona, “Kom am waina kuna gae ku Jerusalem, ba namai ani buibuiyim kona?”

¹⁰ Paul i kaobeya i wona, “Yauku karaku Caesar ana bibuibuiya gawarinai a bimsiri, ba nimai siti buibuiyiku. Kom ku kuira kabitamni kata kega kesana awaika goyona Jew biyisi kurisi a wosei. ¹¹ Saba memena bage goyona a wosei ba sarobina wai rabobo wai yauku,

^q24:27 Rome kairuwana i wona kata bodu ruwamo kamonai pipiya sini buibuiyei wai patuma yovenai sini rukasibauei, saba kona maranai Felix, Paul iti rukasibauni saba wose pesarisi i wose kairavina si yagisi saki kurina. Ana waina wose mutuna Jew biyisi kairavisi ita wosei kata asi yagisi iti nubai.

kega rabobo a bisinikikiyei. Saba Jew biyisi tebi kunumakiku wai, kega bisuwona ba kega kesana kotoi ana maragata e mamana kata ina berena taveyiku. Au waina Caesar ini buibuiyiku!”

¹²Festus ana kao bainuwaterena biyisi yabata si sisiya murinai, i kaobeyei, “Caesar kairavina kui baba wai, Caesar kurina kuna nae!”

Festus Agripa yabata si Sisiya

¹³Kao kega pesarina si kakaba murinai Taupauma Agripa ba Bernice si verakasibau ku Caesarea, Festus sita rugenari ba siti kaikaivi. ¹⁴Ba namai si mamana wai, Festus taupauma kurina Paul kairavina i sisiya i wona, “Sebarezana patupatumina nina Felix i sumarei. ¹⁵A nae ku Jerusalem wai Jew priest kaikaiwabosi, ba Jew babadisi ana saroba kairavina si bababaiku. ¹⁶A wonisi, kata Rome biyisi asi dudura wai kega pipiya saroba sina bere kwatamei, ba bikunumaka biyisi yabata si nimsiri, ba ana potu ina ravi ba ina kaobeyisi. ¹⁷Ba bikunumaka biyisi si botu maranai, kega ai potapota saba, mara i tom wai bibuibuiya kairavina wai, a kaotuneisi kata sebarena sita yauni sita botu. ¹⁸Ba bikunumaka biyisi si bomsiri siti sisiya maranai, ana goyona a nosinosi wai kega, nanakasike si kunumakei. ¹⁹Saba kosi asi bikawapata mutusi bausi si wosewose. Asi bigeruwana kairavina ba sebarezana raoboraobona kana waba Iesu, saba Paul i wona kata kona yawayawasina. ²⁰Saba kega a kuiri mekabage sisiya damana ata yauni wai, Paul ai babai kata ana waina ita nae ku Jerusalem ba namai ana goyona siti buibuiyei. ²¹Paul i baba kata ana waina Caesar naonai iti msiri, ba kona iti buibuiyei, wai a kaotuneisi kata si botawani yepo ani porai ina nae Caesar kurina.”

²²Damanina ba Agripa Festus kurina i wona, “Au waina niko sebarezana ikesiku mom ana nonori.”

I kaobeyei i wona, “Maram kuni tainabanegei.”

Agripa ana Sisiya i Nonori

²³Mara i tom wai Agripa ba Bernice si botu wai ere kaukau bunagisi ba ere ne tagegeyisi. Abiya babadisi ba meyaga babadisi yabata si deri si rui ku bibuibuiya yovena. Ba Festus i kaotuneisi wai Paul si urabai si riu. ²⁴Festus i wona, “Taupauma Agripa, ba iyabomi wata nina wai, niko sebarezana ko kinani! Kona wai Jew biyisi ereonowasi Jerusalem ba Caesarea kamonai, si gwinigwini ba si parapara, kata ana goyona kairavina ita rabobo. ²⁵Ba a panani kata kona kega kesana goyona i wosei, ba ita rabobo, ba i baba ana waina ina nae ku Rome. ²⁶Karinai kega kesana bikunumaka kabitam a panani, kata Caesar kurina ata kirumi. Kona kairavina a botuwei ereonowami kurimi, ba kom Taupauma Agripa naomi yai awaika kesana ana panani wai ana kirumi. ²⁷Kairavina a nosinosi kata kega i gaire ba patupatumina, kega kesana ana goyona a panani ba ati porai ita nae Caesar kurina.”

Paul i Kesina Kairavina i Sisiya

26 Damanina Agripa, Paul i wonei, “A bidamanina kata kairavim kuni sisiya.”

Ba Paul nimana i kotoi ba ikesina i kairavina i sisiya. ²“Taupauma Agripa, a binuwagaire saki kata karaku kom naomi yai a bimsiri ba Jew biyisi asi bikunumaka, ereonowasi ani gesairisi ba ana papara meyiku, ³kairavina kom Jew biyisi asi dudura, ba asi wose ereonowana ku kuira kabitamni. Kona kairavina a bibabaim kata ke ma guguba ba ki tainabanegea kuriku.

⁴Jew biyisi ereonowasi au kupurai ba yebo Jerusalem kamonai, au yawasa ereonowana si kuira roboi, yogiyogiku ai ba i botu karaku nina. ⁵Niko mara veoromina si kuira roboiku, ba rubana sina waini wai sini mamatara kata yauku wai, Pharisee biyisi asi bigeruwana maragasina duguna kamonai pipiyina kesana. ⁶Ba karaku God ana kaobiyoyobana wawata kurisi a bitumagana, kairavina te bibuibuiyiku. ⁷Niko kaobiyoyobana ata dam asi 12 te bitumagana kata ina tupuwa wai nuwanuwasi, tupanai kao ba pom God te bosaibirei. Aeee Taupauma, niko bitumagana kairavina Jew biyisi te bikunumakiku. ⁸Awaika kairavina komi nina ko notanota kabakabai, kata God kega raoboraobosi ina bobaimsirisi?

⁹Yauku yebo ai geruvisi kata awaika tupana ata wosei kata, Iesu Nazareth biyina kana waba ati abiyei.^q ¹⁰Ba kona wosena Jerusalem kamonai a wosei. Priest kaikaiwabosi asi maragata tepanai Keresiyana pesarisi, ku patuma yovena a terisi, ba yauku yebo bikasibunuwani kairavina wai ai damanina. ¹¹Mara pesarisi Jew biyisi asi dugu yovesi yai saroba a berisi, ba a kaotupenisi asi bitumagana siti sinikikiyei, a biyagisi saki kurisi wai yebo, a nena dobu tumanai a bobisipuvisi.

¹²Niko wose kairavina priest kaikaiwabosi maragata, si beriku ba si poraiku ku Damascus. ¹³Ba kao basunai, au Taupauma, keta dobonai wai yasegana sapamai a kitai. Ba niko yasegana wai kao i getawani, ba yaseganina wai au pipiya yabata i subibirikai. ¹⁴Ba ereonowakai ka peku ku tano ba gamo a nonori, Hebrew asi gamo ai kuriku i wona, 'Saul, Saul, awaika kairavina ke

bobisipuwiku? Yauku ke bobisipuwiku wai ikesim ke kasikasibigoyona meyim.'

¹⁵Damanina ba ai toiruba, a wona, 'Kom kotoi Bada?'

Ba i kaobeya, 'Yauku wai Iesu, kom ke bobisipuwiku. ¹⁶Karaku ke bomsiri, kaemi ai ke msiri. A rerematara kurim kata ani taunim au saibisaibirina, ba karaku awaika ku kinani wai, ba muri yai awaika ani beyim wai, kuni mamatarei. ¹⁷Am pipiya damana ba Gentile biyisi karisi yai ana bopaparim. Ba kurisi ani poraim. ¹⁸Kata kom matasi kuna botatara wai, baidibarai sina veramaga ku yasegana, ba Satan ana maragatai kuna tainisi God kurina. Kata asi bitumagana kariku ai piragagoyo notataveyana sina yauni, ba asi gawara God ana pipiya binebinesi kamosi yai sina yauni.'

¹⁹Kona kairavina, Taupauma Agripa, aba kinakinana sapamai i gakira wai kega a totoyanei. ²⁰Kainaonai, Damascus biyisi kurisi ba Jerusalem biyisi, ba yebo Judea kupurina ereonowana ba Gentile biyisi kamosi yai, a raumamara. Kata siti nuwabirabira, ba sita neveramaga God kurina ba asi wose yai, siti matakira kata kosi si nuwabirabira.^f

²¹Kona kairavina Jew biyisi mutusi God ana yove garina kamonai si patumiku, ba asi waina sita kasibunuike. ²²Saba God ibo papariku yepo karaku nina a bimsiri, ba a bi mamatara ereonowami yogiyogina, ba i nae pipiya kaikapomi kurimi. Awaika a wonewonei wai kesana peroperoveta ba, Moses i wona wai ita tupuwa, ²³kata Keriso ita paiwara ba kona iti nao rabobo ai ita bomsiri,^g ba God ana yasegana ina rumamarei ana pipiya damana ba Gentile biyisi kurisi."^t

²⁴Paul karaku wata i bisisiya ba, Festus i para bokabari, "Paul! Kom

^q26:9 Acts 8:3, 22:4,5 ^r26:20 Acts 9:20,28,29 ^s26:23 1 Corinthians 15:20
^t26:23 Isaiah 42:6, 49:6

neganegam, am kuira kaikapona e bineganegaim!”

²⁵ Paul i kaobeya, “Au bada Festus, yauku kega a neganega, awaika a bisisiyei wai wona damana. ²⁶ Taupauma Agripa nikosi i kuira roboi wai ere tepa toraku kurina ani sisiya. A bi tumaganei kata awaika ereonowana mata kamoni, kairavina kega meo moyu ai bibuni yai si wosei. ²⁷ I taibira Taupauma Agripa kurina, kom peroperoveta ke bigeruvisi kona? A kuiri kata ke bigeruvisi.”

²⁸ Damanina ba Agripa, Paul kurina i wona, “Ke nosinosi kata niko mara yoginaikei kamoni, kuti nuwatainiku ba ati Keresiyana?”

²⁹ Paul i kaobeya i wona, “Mara yogina ikei kamoni kona mara veoromina, saba au pari God kurina wai, kata kom ba ereonowami ko bitainabaenega wai, Iesu koni geruwei yauku rutainiku, saba kega nikasike ere patupatumiku.”

³⁰ Damanina ba taupauma, governor, Bernice ba ereonowasi yabata si mana wai si bomsiri. ³¹ Si kasikasibau maranai, kosi wata si kaoboneyana, si wona, “Niko sebare kega awaika goyona i wosei kata ku patuma yovena sita terei kona ita rabobo.”

³² Agripa, Festus kurina i wona, “Niko sebare kega Caesar kurina iti baba wai matapa sita tombauni.”

Paul i Tauya ku Rome

27 Kata bidamanina i mana ba ka tauya ku Italy kupurina maranai, Paul patupatumisi mutusi yabata, taupauma ana abiabiyisi kesana, kana waba Julius ku yarona si terisi. ² Adramyttium asi ku waka ka geru ba ka kuka ba kasi-

bau tore baranai, ba moyu nununai ka nae ku Asia kupurina. Ba Aristarchus, Thessalonica sebare Macedonia kupurina i botu wai kona yabata.

³ Mara i tom wai ka verakasibau ku Sidon,^{§§} ba Julius ana yagaire yai Paul i boterei i gakira turaturana, kurisi kata ana waina awaika wai siti baisi. ⁴ Ba namai ka rukasibau mena ba Cyprus neyarina, wakunai wata ka nae, kairavina sibe i tobeyebeyi kai. ⁵ Ba boga tara yaraga kai garubonei ku Cilicia kupurina, ba Pamphylia kupurina wata ba ku Myra meyaginai ka riu, kona wai Lycia kupurina kamoni. ⁶ Namai Julius waka i panani i nena ku Italy wai i uwana geyikai.

⁷ Ba kao pesarisi kega ka nae yagiyagina, ba kai baga saki, yepo ka riu ku Cnidus. Saba sibe i tobeyebeyikai wai, ka kuka kai garubona ku Crete neyara wakunai wata ka nae, ba Salmone ka tupasairei. ⁸ Tore baranai kai baga ka botu ku (kupura kana waba) Moyu Gairena, Lasea meyagina gwabinai.

⁹ Mara i veoroma saki namai sibe goyona kairavina kai baga ba enagai ama bowagawagana wai aba naganagarina, ba nuwatoai wata ka veravera. Kairavina kaku wai bisiya Kaona* ikakaba. Paul i kaobinonorisi, ¹⁰ “Pipiya, a kinakinani wai ata wagawagana wai, ina piropiro saki ba goyo kaikapona sakina ina tupuwa waka kurina, ba sawara ba yebo kota kurita wai nina tana kai mana.” ¹¹ Saba taupauma ana abiabiyisi asi bada, Paul ana sisiya ita nonori wai saba, waka aba yabiyabi biyina, ba waka badana ana sisiya i nonori. ¹² Ba bodu maranai wai kega moyu gairena ba namai kata mana, wai koroto kaikapona asi

§§**27:3** Sidon ba ku Caesarea wai 120 km rubana.

***27:9** Nikona wai Bisiya Kaona Jew biyisi asi mara kaobaisiyena, ba kaikapona kesana. Kona kaonai si bisisiya ba priest kaikaposi pipiya asi pirago goyo kairavisi i puyopuyo bunuwa (Lev 16; 23:26-32, Num 29:7-11). Kona maranai wai September damonai, kona October dagudagunai.

waina kata vera damana ku Phoenix[†] ba namai kata koba. Kona wai Crete biyisi asi moyu gairena, okowa sibena ba kariwabo sibena matasi.

Sibe Goyona

¹³Ba kariwabo i dagui i tosisini maranai si nosi kata rubana si wosei wai, asi sopo si taina geyei ba, Crete torena baranai wata si kuka si nae. ¹⁴Kega rabarabana ba sibe kaikapo sakina yabarata neyarai i botu. ¹⁵Kata waka i ravi wai kega rubarubana sibe kata gebeyei, wai ka boterei i kasi nunurikai. ¹⁶Neyara yogiyogina kana waba Cauda, wakunai wata ka nae, ba kai baga saki kata, bi tarabonabona wakana yogiyogina kata taina geyei. ¹⁷Ba saibisaibirisi si taina geyei ba, waka kaikapona dobona uramai si kausi, si tombibiri ba si kau kikisi, kairavina si nagara ku Syritis maratete siti garu geyisi wai sopo si garu kirei ba nuwatoai i kasi nunurikai. ¹⁸Ba mara i tom wai sibena i vera tupetupena wai waka enaga ba sibe i torikarikai wai waka sabisibirisi sawara si garu kikirana. ¹⁹Ba kao bitonuinai, waka bagibagi sawarisi mutusi si garu kikirana. ²⁰Kao pesarisi kamonai, kao ba gwamegwame kega ka kinana, ba sibe kaikapona i veravera tupetupena wai, ama nota si peku kata kega kata yawasa.

²¹Ba kega ka kam yepo kao biyamo si kakaba murinai, Paul basusi yai i msiri ba i wona, “Pipiya, au sisiya kota nonori ba kega Crete, tati sumarei wai niko goyona kega tata panani, ba sawara kega tati siwasiwana. ²²Ba a kaobitoraimi kata koi maragata! Kega kesana kotoi ana yawasa ini siwani, saba waka wata ina rukwauruba. ²³Yauku niko God karinai ba a bosaibisaibirei wai, pomai ana aneya i msi ratu kuriku, ²⁴ba i wona, ‘Kega kuna nagara Paul, kom Caesar

naonai kuni msiri, ba God ana binuwanuwana kurim wai, pipiya yabata ko bowagawaga wai ereonowasi sina yawasa.’ ²⁵Kona kairavina koi maragata! Basuna God a bigeruwei ba i woniku wai nanakasike ina tupuwa. ²⁶Saba neyara kesana i kasi geyita.”

Waka i Kasirikerikei

²⁷Taparoro ruwamo si kakaba pomnainai, Mediterranean Enaginai karaku wata yoyo si tanikai pom basunai wai, waka pipiyisi damisi si yauni kata, matapa ku tepa ka veraverakasibau. ²⁸Kona kairavina rubana uramina si garu kirei ba si panani kata enaga raguna si yauni wai 120 meter rubana ba mara yogina murinai si yauni wai 90 meter rubana. ²⁹Si nagara kata waka ku akima iti kam gaeni, wai sopo asi bata waka murinai si garu kikirana, ba asi waina mara ita tom yagina wai kairavina si rupari. ³⁰Waka pipiyisi asi waina sita vera siti sumaris, bitarabonabona wakana yogiyogina si tere kirei ku enaga, ba si wose bage asi waina sopo waka naonai siti garu kikirana. ³¹Saba Paul, abiya badana ba abiabiyisi kurisi i wona, “Abisiri yai waka pipiyisi kega sina mana wai kega tana yawasa.” ³²Damanina abiabiyisi urama si tara yaragi ba bitarabonabona wakana yogiyogina si karuwei.

³³Mara i tomtom wai, Paul i baba tupetupena kata sita kam, i wona, “Taparoro ruwamo ko binuwapoya saki kairavina kega ko kam. ³⁴A kaotupetupenimi kata kam kona kam wai kona yawasa. Kega uyawim kesana gayamimi yai ina siwana.” ³⁵Nikona i wonei murinai, bread i yauni ba ereonowasi naosi yai, God kurina i kaikaiwa. Damanina ba i kiyatomni ba i kani. ³⁶Ba nikona si kinani wai nuwanuwasi i tora ba ereonowasi si kam. ³⁷Ba ereonowakai

[†]27:12 Phoenix ba ku Moyu Gairena ana rabaraba wai 64 km ku marasipuna mena.

wakai ka geru wai ama 276 rubana ka geru. ³⁸Si kam siyabagi i kakaba murinai, waka bi tapeyanina kairavina wai wheat si garu kikirana ku boga.

Waka i Garu Geyei

³⁹Mara i tom wai kupura si buruburuwei saba moyu segasegana si kitai, ba si damanina kata waka nakai siti garu geyei. ⁴⁰Sopo uramisi si yaraga ba bogai si boterisi si sonaga, ba yabiyabi uramisi si botavetaveyana ba waka naona kukana si taina geyei, ba ku sibe matana si tupa tatari, ba waka ku tore mena si vera geyei. ⁴¹Saba waka sega maraetena i gaeni wai, kona i ravi ba naona i garu geyei. I kirai wai kega rubana ita bokwayo, ba waka murina yoyo kaikaposi si kasi rikarikai.

⁴²Ba abiabiyisi asi waina, patupatumisi siti kasibunuwa kata kega kesana kotoi ita toiya ita bogae ba ita vera. ⁴³Saba abiabiyisi asi bada ana waina Paul yawayawasina ita mana wai i gesisi. Ba iyabosi toiya si kuiri wai i kaotuneisi siti nao siti sou ku enaga, ba sita toiya ku tepa. ⁴⁴Ba mutusi toiya kega si kuiri wai waka i kasirikarikai wai keyamisi si botawani, ba nanakasike pipiya ereonowasi yawayawasisi ku tepa si botete gae.

Paul Malta Neyarinai

28 Maranai yawayawasi kai kabo tetegae wai kabo panani, kata neyarina wai kana waba Malta. ²Neyara biyisi asi yagaire i rakata saki kurikai. I kusakusana ba yaugura kairavina wai keyama si kasiri ba ereonowakai si kaikaivikai. ³Paul keyama i tubitaura ba i kasikasiri ba mota goyona keyama borana damina i yauni wai nimana i rosai. ⁴Maranai neyara biyisi motana si kitai nimanai i roroke wai si kaoboneyana, “Niko sebare memena bage kasibunuwa bitana ba bagunai bogai itoia gae,

saba biuwa ina yauni wai kega ina yawasa.” ⁵Saba Paul motana ku keyama karakarasinna i kasitaveyei, ba kega kesana goyona i panani. ⁶Ba neyara biyisi si nosi bage ita boruruwei kona ita peku ita rabobo. Saba si potapota kabakaba ba kega kesana awaika kurina i tupuwa si kinani wai, asi nota si birai ba si wona, “Niko sebare wai kona god.”

⁷Ka botetegae gawarina gwabinai wai neyara kaiwabona kana waba Publius ana kupura. Kona i kaikaivikai ba ka nae ana ku yove mena ba kao tonu i payapayaikai. ⁸Ba Publius tamana wai nai, i gubaga i dudauwa, sini borabora ba kamo vera i yauni. Paul i nae i kinani ba i rupari i kakaba wai, nimana ku tepana i terei ba i yawasi. ⁹Damanina ba nikona i tupuwa wai, gubagubagisi ereonowasi si botu wai i yawasisi. ¹⁰Kona kairavina keta pesarinai si bopuyopuyokai ba ka bobunaga kata tauya wai, kama keta tamasina si berikai.

Paul i Nae ku Rome

¹¹Nawaravi tonu murinai, ba bodu ba sibe kairavina waka neyarai i mana wai, ka geru ba ka nae. Wakana wai Alexandria biyisi asi waka, ba tarabibisaka asi ruwamo Castor ba Pollux gayamisi waka naonai si taura. ¹²Ka verakasibau ku Syracuse meyagina ba kao tonu namai ka mana. ¹³Ba namai ka kuka ka nae ku Rhegium, meyagina mena ka verakasibau. Mara i tom ba yawara sibena i kasibau wai, kao ruwamo ba ku Puteoli ka verakasibau. ¹⁴Ba namai bigeruwana biyisi mutusi ka pananisi, ba si baba kata taparoro kesana yabata kata mana. Damanina ba nanakasike ka botubotu, yepo muri yai ku Rome ka verakasibau. ¹⁵Rome bigeruwana biyisi wara si nonori kata ka botubotu wai, mutusi si botu ku Appius bigimona gawarina, ba yebo mutusi si botu ku meyaga kana waba Tav-

ern asi Tonu ba namai si vera beyikai. Paul i kinanisi wai nuwanuwana i tora ba God i kaikaivi. ¹⁶ Maranai ka veraka-sibau ku Rome wai, taupauma ana abi-abiyisi asi bada i damanina kata Paul ikesina, ita matupa ba abiabiyina kesanaikei ita potapotai.

Paul Rome yai i Rumamara

¹⁷ Kao tonu murinai, Paul, Jew biyisi asi babada i yorisi si notuwa. Ba Paul kurisi i wona, “Warewaresiku, bagunai wata kega goyona a wosei ata pipiya kurisi, kona wawata asi dudura ai kasikotobi, saba Jerusalem yai si patumiku ba Rome biyisi ku yarosi si teriku.

¹⁸ Kosi si buibuiyiku ba asi waina sita tombauniku, kairavina au goyona kega, ba rabobo sarobina ata yauni. ¹⁹ Saba Jew biyisi si kaosaira wai nota a yauni kata, Caesar kurina ati baba,^u ba kega au pipiya, damana ati kunumakisi kairavina. ²⁰ Kona basuna, ai baba kata ata kinaniami ba yabata tati sisiya. Israel biyisi asi Baibaiyawasina Kaobaisiyena kairavina wai yauku chain yai si kausiku.”

²¹ Ba kosi si kaobeya, “Yakai kega pepa kesana Judea yai ka yauni kom ibi sisiyim, ba kega kesana ware-sita namai i botu wai am goyona i sisiyei kona i kaobigoyonim. ²² Saba ama waina am nota kana, kuiri kata pipiya kupura ereonowanai, ami bikeresiyana te kaobisipuwei.”

²³ Kata kao kesana si binei, Paul sita nonori kairavina ba koroto kaikapona kona kaonai si notuwa, Paul kurina ba didibarai i dagui God ana basileiya, i bibeyebeyisi yepo i pom ba Moses

ana kairuwana, ba peroperoveta asi kiruma i mamatarei kurisi kata, nikosi sisiya ereonowana Iesu kairavina wai i nuwatainisi kata siti geruwei. ²⁴ Ba mutusi awaika i sisiyei wai i nuwatainisi ba si geruwei, saba mutusi kega si geruwana. ²⁵ Ba kosi wata kamosi yai kega si nuwanuwa kesana ba si bibogoritana wai Paul ana sisiya pusirina i terei, “Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i suwona, maranai wawami kurisi proveta Isaiahi ana kiruma kamonai i wona,

²⁶ “Ke nae nikosi pipiya kurisi ba ke wona,

“Mamanina kuna nonori saba kega kuna kuiri,

ba kuna kinakinani saba kega kuna kita panani.

²⁷ Kairivina nikosi dam wai nuwanuwasi guduguduna, ba tainasi si kuru ba matasi si pota.

Ba abisiri yai matasi yai siti kinana kona tainasi yai sita nonora, kona nuwanuwasi yai sita kuiri wai siti msi taibira kuriku ba ati yawasisi.”^v

²⁸ Kona kairavina au waina kona kuiri kata God, ana bibiyawasina wai Gentile kurisi i porai, kata sina nonora!” ²⁹ Ba nikosi wona i sisiyana i kakaba wai Jew biyisi ereonowasi, ikesisi si kawapata ba ere yagisisi si gorita.[‡]

³⁰ Bodu ruwamo kamonai, Paul ana yove i bimaisani wai namai i mamana, ba iyabosi wata si botubotu si raugenari wai i bikaikaivisi. ³¹ Ere tepa torana God ana basileiya i raumamarei ba Bada Iesu Baibaiyawasina Kaobaisiyena kairavina i beyebeyena ba kega kesana kotoi i gesei.

[‡]28:29 Niko kewa kiruma wadubosi mutusi kamosi yai kega e mamana.

^u28:19 Acts 25:11 ^v28:27 Isaiah 6:9,10